



SUPPLEMENT

TO THE

NEW ZEALAND GAZETTE

OF

THURSDAY, APRIL 26, 1928.

Published by Authority.

WELLINGTON, MONDAY, APRIL 30, 1928.

REGISTER OF MIDWIVES AND MATERNITY NURSES.

Published in Accordance with Section 24 of the Nurses and Midwives
Registration Act, 1925.

Register of Midwives and Maternity Nurses.

Department of Health, Wellington, 2nd April, 1928.

IN pursuance of section 24 of the Nurses and Midwives Act, 1925, hereunder a certified copy of the names, qualifications, and residences entered in the register of Midwives and Maternity Nurses is published for general information.

J. BICKNELL, Registrar.

Part I. (a) Midwives qualified by examination; (b) midwives registered by virtue of having been for at least three years in practice as midwives prior to 1904.

Part II. (a) Maternity nurses qualified by examination; (b) maternity nurses registered under subsection (c) of section 13 of the Nurses and Midwives Registration Act, 1925.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES.

A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications.

[The names marked with an asterisk (*) also appear in Register of Nurses.]

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Mar., 1919	995	Abbot, Grace C.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	28 Medway Street, Christchurch.
June, 1923	1624	Abbott, Mrs. Alice	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Ludlam Street, Featherston.
Sept., 1905	32	Adams, Elizabeth W.	Glasgow Central Nursing Association ..	94 Bell Street, Wanganui.
July, 1917	869	Adams, Eva	Maniototo District Hospital	Plunket Nurse, 4 Field Street, Wanganui.
Dec., 1923	1706	*Adams, Mrs. Gladys (May)	Kawakawa Hospital	Whangaroa.
Jan., 1912	382	Adcock, Mary	Ivy House Maternity Hospital, London ..	..
Dec., 1926	2490	Adkin, Kate Vivian	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
July, 1914	621	Aitken, Mrs. Christina Janet (Cameron)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	King Street, Temuka. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1923	1696	Aitken, Elizabeth Yates	Methven Maternity Hospital	The Manse, Featherston.
Dec., 1915	757	Aitken, Isobel	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	11 Liverpool Street, Auckland.
Oct., 1910	339	Aitken, Jessie Helen	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Post-office, Waihi.
Dec., 1915	747	Aitkin, Lucy C.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Plunket Nurse, Frankton Junction.
July, 1917	880	*Aitkenhead, Elsie Annie	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Parakai P.O., Helensville.
Dec., 1926	2507	Aitkenhead, Winnifred Grace	Salvation Army Homes, Wellington and Dunedin ..	33 Dryden Street, Grey Lynn, Auckland.
Feb., 1917	834	Alderton, Mrs. Janet J.	Townley Maternity Hospital, Gisborne ..	Point Chevalier, Auckland. (Not practising.)
Oct., 1920	1183	*Alexander, Mrs. Annie M.	Midwifery Hospital, Clarence Street, Gloucester, C.M.B., L.O.S. ..	(Not found.)
June, 1925	1957	Alexander, Elizabeth I.	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim ..	Oxford Street, Palmerston North.
Jan., 1926	2080	*Allan, Elizabeth S.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	9 Carey's Buildings, Gloucester St., Christchurch.
Dec., 1907	126	Allan, Gertrude	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	England.
Dec., 1919	1082	Allan, Henrietta E.	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Plunket Rooms, Gore.
July, 1925	2005	*Allanby, Ida C.	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	101 Rugby Street, Merivale, Christchurch.
Jan., 1911	315	*Allen, Elizabeth Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	..
July, 1926	2454	Allen, Mrs. Winifred Geraldine	Royal Hospital for Women, Paddington, Sydney ..	4 Powhiri Avenue, Kensington Park, Whangarei.
Jan., 1924	1727	Alley, Alice Sarah	Waikari Hospital, Canterbury ..	Hospital, Timaru.
July, 1920	1154	Allison, Margaret M.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Ruanui Private Hospital, Taihape.
June, 1911	347	Alt, Ellen J.	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	Melbourne. (Not found.)
Nov., 1927	2596	*Andersen, Muriel Ivy	Stratford Hospital Maternity Annexe ..	..
June, 1922	1456	Anderson, Annie	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	20 Russell Street, Palmerston North.
July, 1927	2569	Anderson, Mrs. Helen	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	..
Feb., 1926	2123	Anderson, Jessie Young	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Ranui Private Hospital, Taihape.
Dec., 1920	1214	*Anderson, Kathleen F.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Private Hospital, Waipukurau.
July, 1917	858	Anderson, Lily May	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	Pahiatua.
Jan., 1926	2071	*Anderson, Linda	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	..
Dec., 1917	906	*Anderson, Mrs. Margaret Candlish (Smith)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	33 Normanby Street, Musselburgh, Dunedin. (Not practising.)
June, 1922	1455	Anderson, Mary D.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
Jan., 1911	317	Anderson, Rachel A.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Private Hospital, Milton.
Dec., 1922	1546	Andrews, Beatrice M.	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	Plunket Nurse, Nelson.
Jan., 1911	329	Angel, Annie	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	23 Elizabeth Street, Mount Eden.
Jan., 1926	2081	Angus, Mrs. Annie Maud	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	169 York Place, Dunedin.
Jan., 1922	1392	*Ansenne, Kathleen M.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Hospital, Thames.
Jan., 1926	2105	Anson, Edith	Batchelor Maternity Hospital, Dunedin ..	..
Dec., 1919	1080	Anstis, Mrs. May	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Willoughby Street, Lower Hutt.
Dec., 1914	642	Appleby, Sarah J.	Plaistow Maternity Hospital, London ..	Wellington.
July, 1911	353	Armour, E. J.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Care of Victoria Home, Tweed Street, Invercargill.
Aug., 1919	1042	Armour, Elizabeth I.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Lake Private Hospital, Takapuna.
Feb., 1926	2126	Armstrong, Elsie Vera	McHardy Home, Napier .. ..	..
June, 1925	1994	*Arnold, Doris	Thames Hospital, Maternity Annexe ..	78 Market Road, Epsom.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
June, 1916	790	*Arnold, Johanna	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Hospital, Te Puke.
June, 1921	1305	*Arnold, Nettie Penman	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill.
Nov., 1927	2604	*Arnott, Nellie	Alexandra Home, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
Dec., 1920	1190	Ashby, Margaret	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
June, 1909	221	*Ashley, Mrs. Ada (Smart)	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	6 Lyndock Place, Glasgow. (Not practising.) 888 Colombo Street, Christchurch.
April, 1906	51	Ashmore, Mrs. Emma	Utah, U.S.A.	Avenue Road, Foxton.
Dec., 1919	1100	Askew, Olive	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Hospital, Motueka.
July, 1920	1164	Atkin, Mrs. Thursa	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.. ..	12 Park Avenue, Caversham.
June, 1905	20	Atkinson, A. M.	L.O.S. certificate	Cranford, Brougham Street, Nelson. (Not practising.)
Sept., 1924	1830	Atkinson, Edith Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Lake Rotorua, Rotorua.
Dec., 1920	1233	*Atkinson, Mabel	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.. ..	Harbison Street, Otautau.
July, 1918	934	Attwood, Mrs. Eliza Ann (Wyatt)	Mangonui Hospital, Bay of Islands	Kara P.O., Whangarei, near Towai.
July, 1913	544	Aubrey, Edith	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	56 Oriental Parade, Wellington. (Not practising.)
Mar., 1919	985	*Avery, Emily Jane	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Private Hospital, Maxwell Road, Blenheim. (Not found.)
Jan., 1915	660	Ayres, Kathleen	Female Refuge, Linwood .. ..	.. ..
Dec., 1923	1665	Babbington, Mrs. Maungatai Julia (Paora)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
Dec., 1917	897	Backhouse, Mrs. Edith Marion (Rhodes)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Cambridge.
July, 1926	2393	*Badger, Huia	McHardy Home, Napier	Main Street, Pahiatua.
Dec., 1906	54	*Bagley, Amelia	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	District Health Office, Auckland.
Dec., 1921	1379	*Bagley, Mary	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui.
June, 1923	1592	Bagnall, Dorothy Ada	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	24 Selkirk Street, Hamilton.
Jan., 1925	1907	*Bailey, Avis H.	Whangarei Hospital	Private Hospital, Thames.
June, 1925	1924	Bailey, Adelaide	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	27 Mason's Avenue, Herne Bay, Auckland.
July, 1912	429	Bailey, Mrs. Daisy	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Kaikoura, Canterbury.
June, 1921	1311	Bailey, Jocelyn Betty	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	Maternity Annexe, Taumarunui Hospital.
Jan., 1905	42	Baillie, Mrs. Emily	Lying-in Hospital, Sydney	9 Lombard Street, Palmerston North.
Feb., 1921	1249	Baine, Delia	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	Private Hospital, Shannon.
Aug., 1919	1056	Baird, Agnes J.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	59 Le Cren Street, Timaru.
Dec., 1926	2493	Baird, Annabella Matheson	Salvation Army Home, Wellington	Salvation Army Home, Bealey Avenue, Christchurch.
Jan., 1926	2102	*Baker, Alice Doreen	Kawakawa Hospital	Wrigley Street, Tauranga.
Feb., 1913	495	Baker, Alice E.	St. Mary's Hospital, Fulham, London	Plunket Nurse, Stratford.
Dec., 1920	1235	*Baker, Harriett	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin	9 Reed Street, Oamaru.
Aug., 1910	310	Baker, Laura	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1912	409	Baker, Lillian	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Tonga.
Oct., 1926	2461	*Baker, Olive K.	St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne.. ..	Queen Mary's Hospital, Hanmer.
Feb., 1917	837	Baldock, Edith	Mangonui Hospital, Bay of Islands	12 Balfour Road, Parnell, Auckland.
Aug., 1919	1028	Ballantyne, Grace	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	101 Ingestre Street, Wanganui.
Feb., 1909	207	Ballard, C.	Central Midwives' Board, London	156 Grafton Road, Auckland.
July, 1926	2371	*Banks, Isabel	Kawakawa Hospital	Care of Mrs. Andrews, Rakau Road, Hataitai.
Jan., 1926	2086	Banks, Lillian M.	Rangiora Hospital	Public Hospital, Christchurch.
June, 1922	1474	*Bargrove, Violet T.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	China.
Dec., 1926	2509	Barker, Doris Nina	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin	Care of Mrs. Allan Bull, Box 10, Hunterville.
July, 1922	1485	Barker, Dorothy	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	29 Orakei Road, Remuera.
Nov., 1927	2582	*Barker, Florence B.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
July, 1923	1639	Barker, Mrs. Hilda S.	Essex Home, Christchurch	11 Austin Street, Waltham, Christchurch.
Aug., 1910	309	Barker, Lucy	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1926	2095	*Barlow, Phyllis	Whangarei Hospital Maternity Annexe	Morrinsville.
Nov., 1922	1505	Barltrop, Mrs. Maria Miles (MacPherson)	Royal Maternity and Women's Hospital Glasgow. Certificate, September, 1912. C.M.B.	Campbell Road, Havelock North, Hawke's Bay. (Not practising.)
July, 1922	1483	*Barnby, Ethel M.	York Road Lying-in Hospital, London, C.M.B. January, 1913	.. ..
Mar., 1914	590	*Barnett, Mrs. Alice (Haywood)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Manaroa, 8 Gilbert Park, Manly, Sydney.
July, 1917	860	Barnett, Elizabeth (Trott)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Box 2, Morreen, South Canterbury.
June, 1924	1795	Barnett, Elizabeth H. F.	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill .. ..	.. ..
July, 1924	1812	Barnett, Marjorie F.	Batchelor Maternity Hospital, Dunedin .. ..	.. ..
Feb., 1921	1253	*Barnitt, Kate Isobel	City of London Maternity Hospital, C.M.B.	Hospital, Masterton. (Not practising.)
July, 1926	2450	*Barr, Catherine M.	St. Clements Hospital, London, L.O.S. . .	Knox College, Dunedin. (Not practising.)

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Dec., 1922	1537	Barrett, Mrs. Rachel	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	28 Tennyson Street, Beckenham, Christchurch.
Jan., 1911	328	Barry, Annie	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	.. ..
Jan., 1925	1911	*Bartlett, Winifred M.	Whangarei Hospital	Hospital, Whangarei.
July, 1923	1633	Barton, Jeanette	Liverpool Maternity Hospital, Brownloo Hill, Liverpool ..	Paerata Road, Pukekohe.
July, 1922	1487	*Bascand, Florence M.	Maternity Annexe, Hospital, Whangarei ..	Maternity Hospital, Rangiora.
Jan., 1926	2055	Baskville, Gladys	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	212 St. Aubyn Street, Hastings.
Dec., 1921	1380	Baston, Mrs. Elizabeth E. (Hearfield)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Palmerston North. (Not practising.)
July, 1926	2372	*Bates, Marion Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	District Nurse, Silverdale, North Auckland.
Mar., 1919	992	Battersby, Agatha	Salvation Army Maternity Home, Wellington ..	Salvation Army Home, outside Westgate, Seoul, Korea.
Mar., 1919	1019	Baxter, Winifred	Naseby Hospital	Naseby.
Jan., 1925	1876	*Bayldon, Margaret V.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Cassel Private Hospital, Hamilton.
Dec., 1917	895	Beadle, Annie	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin ..	444 George Street, Dunedin.
Dec., 1921	1362	Beale, Mrs. Doris (Nelson)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Christchurch.
Aug., 1926	2389	*Beale, Mrs. Myra A.	Franklin Memorial Hospital, Waiuku ..	Remuera, Auckland. (Not practising.)
June, 1925	1925	Beard, Annie E. F.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	239 Great North Road, Grey Lynn.
June, 1921	1313	Beard, Mrs. Ellen	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	239 Great North Road, Auckland.
Jan., 1921	1248	Beaton, Jessie M.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Private Hospital, 92 Thames Street, Oamaru.
Mar., 1919	981	Beaufort, Mrs. Lucy M. (Davidson) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	77 Domain Terrace, Spreydon, Christchurch.
Dec., 1921	1386	*Beaumont, Margarieta Rose	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	218 Willis Street, Wellington.
May, 1906	63	*Beck, J. L.	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	"Seamount," Mount Pleasant, Sumner, Christchurch. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1920	1238	Beckett, Mrs. Cecilia E.	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	.. ..
June, 1906	65	Beckingsale, Emma	Simpson Memorial Hospital, Edinburgh ..	Mission House, Brahmanbaria, East Bengal, India.
Jan., 1913	483	*Bedford, Gertrude	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Care of Dr. Sweet, Remuera, Auckland.
July, 1913	533	Bedgood, Mrs. Ellen (Brown) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Ohaeawai, Bay of Islands.
Nov., 1927	2583	*Bedgood, Noel E. A.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
Feb., 1922	1410	Beech, Agnes Theresa	Queen Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital, London, C.M.B. ..	17 Haggitt Street, Feilding.
July, 1915	712	Beer, Florence Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	20 Kinlock Street, Christchurch.
June, 1924	1754	Beetham, Aym M.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	11 Liverpool Street, Auckland.
July, 1915	699	Begbie, Emily	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	.. ..
Jan., 1926	2100	*Begbie, Lucy	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	Plunket Nurse, Waipawa.
July, 1912	443	Begbie, Rachel J.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	China.
Dec., 1921	1358	Bell, Annie R.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	"Roselea," Duntroon, via Oamaru.
Dec., 1923	1719	*Bell, Emma H.	Batchelor Maternity Hospital, Dunedin ..	Green Island.
Dec., 1926	2508	Bell, Agnes Charlotte M.	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin ..	.. ..
July, 1926	2390	*Bell, Jane	Kawakawa Hospital	Hospital, Te Kopuru.
April, 1913	505	*Bell, Marion Buchanan	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin	Great South Road, Ellerslie, Auckland.
Feb., 1918	908	Bellamy, Ethel Winifred	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin ..	Warne Street, Pennant Hill, Sydney.
July, 1918	924	*Belton, Margaret A.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Vivian Street, New Plymouth.
Dec., 1923	1676	Belworthy, Minnie Grace	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	.. ..
Oct., 1920	1181	Benn, Hannah M. T.	Plaistow, London, C.M.B. .. ..	.. ..
Nov., 1911	379	*Bennett, Ellen Agnes	Guy's Hospital, London, C.M.B. ..	England.
July, 1914	619	*Bennett, Ina Leslie	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Not practising.
Jan., 1914	561	*Bennett, Nora Louisa	Kensington Infirmary, London, C.M.B. ..	Care of Griffiths' Store, Private Bag, Auckland.
Dec., 1923	1740	*Beresford, Sybil M.	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	Tuapeka Hospital, Lawrence.
July, 1908	166	Bernard, Dora	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	.. ..
Jan., 1926	2083	Berry, Dorothy May	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	271 Fitzgerald Avenue, Christchurch.
Dec., 1921	1378	*Berry, E. Lillian	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Kohegolo, Solomon Islands.
July, 1920	1145	Berry, Mrs. Gladys	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	143A The Avenue, Wanganui.
Jan., 1911	332	Berry, Helen M.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	369 Douglas Parade, Newport, Victoria.
Dec., 1914	654	Berry, Lizzie	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	18 Middle Street, Timaru.
Dec., 1919	1088	Berry, Mary A.	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	Stanley Street, Eketahuna.
Dec., 1915	754	Bertelsen, Katherine	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Hamilton.
Mar., 1919	1000	*Beswick, Emily	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	District Nurse, Wanganui River.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Jan., 1926	2062	*Beswick, Gladys M.	Opunake Hospital . . . . .	.. .. .
July, 1915	710	*Beswick, Mary Beatrice (A.R.R.C.)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch (passed first)	Health Department, Dunedin.
Mar., 1928	2622	*Besznak, Violet Gertrude	Alexandra Maternity Home, Plymouth, England, C.M.B.	Care of W. Wallace, Esq., 44 Gladstone Road, Parnell, Auckland.
June, 1923	1621	Bethune, Mrs. Ethel	Batchelor Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Private Hospital, Commercial Street, Takaka, Nelson.
Jan., 1910	260	Bethune, Mrs. Lizzie	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Private Hospital, 6 Cashel Street, Christchurch.
Jan., 1915	665	*Bettany, Clarice V.	Alexandra Home, Wellington	131 Lang Street, Miramar, Wellington.
Feb., 1921	1252	Bevin, Ethel M.	Batchelor Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	9, Henley Street, Christchurch. (Not practising.)
June, 1924	1774	*Bicknell, Jean I.	Masterton Hospital . . . . .	.. .. .
Oct., 1906	82	*Bicknell, Jessie (A.R.R.C.)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.. . . .	Health Department, Wellington.
Jan., 1926	2094	*Billing, Anne	Whangarei Hospital, Maternity Annexe	.. .. .
Mar., 1919	991	Billing, Mrs. Ellen (Collings)	Alexandra Home, Wellington.. . . .	Helensville Private Hospital.
June, 1909	219	*Bilton, Margaret	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.. . . .	Rakaia. (Not practising.)
June, 1925	1941	*Bindon, Margaret J.	Whangarei Hospital, Maternity Annexe	Peach Grove Road, Claudelands, Hamilton.
June, 1924	1772	Bingley, Jessie	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington . . . . .	.. .. .
July, 1925	1999	Birley, Dorothy M.	Batchelor Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	.. .. .
Mar., 1923	1583	Bishop, Charity F.	St. Margaret's Maternity Hospital, Sydney	.. .. .
Jan., 1925	1892	Bishop, Edna W.	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	36 Hamilton Road, Anderson's Bay, Dunedin.
Dec., 1908	178	*Bishop, Emily	Women's Hospital, Melbourne	Tabora, Tanganyika, East Africa.
Feb., 1917	829	*Bishop, Lucy B.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Box 18, Pleasant Point, South Canterbury. (Not practising.)
June, 1925	1926	Bishop, Rose G.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	27 Cromwell Road, off Dominion Road, Mount Eden, Auckland.
Jan., 1924	1732	*Black, Mabel C.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Hospital, Mangonui.
July, 1917	856	Blackburn, Mrs. Lucy	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne.. . . .	Private Hospital, 522 Aberdeen Road, Gisborne.
Aug., 1913	520	*Blackett, Frederikki Andrene	Townley Maternity Hospital, Gisborne.. . . .	146 Esplanade.
Dec., 1921	1376	*Blackie, Catherine	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	Seddon Street, Rotorua.
Jan., 1926	2048	Blackie, Elma Agnes	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin . . . . .	.. .. .
Dec., 1921	1382	*Blackie, Margaret	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	District Nurse, Rotorua.
Jan., 1913	494	Blackler, Charlotte J.	City of London Hospital, England	(Not found.)
Jan., 1926	2089	*Blackmore, Amy	Rangiora Hospital	Hazelbrook Private Hospital, Marton.
Dec., 1919	1094	Blackwell, Blanche C.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	15 Elizabeth Street, Ponsonby.
Dec., 1920	1196	Blair, Jean C.	Kawakawa Hospital.. . . .	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
July, 1912	440	*Blair, Mrs. Mary M. (Boyd)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	"Burwood," Seddon Street, Pukekohe.
June, 1925	1996	*Blake, Florence E.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch . . . . .	.. .. .
Jan., 1913	467	Bland, Kathleen	Townley Maternity Hospital, Gisborne.. . . .	(Not found.)
Jan., 1925	1848	*Blathwayt, Mabel H. A.	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	Care of T. and G. Insurance Co., Wellington.
Jan., 1922	1401	Blennerhassett, Kathleen Hellena	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Victoria Road, Stratford.
Dec., 1926	2498	Blomquist, Annie Alma	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Hospital, Lincoln, Canterbury.
Feb., 1917	836	Bloomfield, Mrs. Marjorie K. (Wood)	Kawakawa Hospital	Kaitaia.
Feb., 1917	832	Bloor, Mrs. Maggie McAlpine (Laird)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin . . . . .	.. .. .
July, 1921	1317	*Blundell, Mrs. Edith (Packer)	Kawakawa Hospital . . . . .	.. .. .
June, 1921	1306	Blundell, Mrs. Theresa (Tarleton)	McHardy Home, Napier	Lawrence Road, Napier. (Not practising.)
Oct., 1917	888	Böbin, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Benton)	Crossland Moore Union Hospital Huddersfield, England; St. James's, Walthamstow, London, C.M.B.	Wellington. (Not practising.)
Nov., 1920	1186	*Bodmin, Mrs. Agnes (Breck)	Scottish District Training Home, Edinburgh, C.M.B.	Willowbrook, Ladies Mile, Ellerslie, Auckland.
July, 1914	616	Bodmin, Irene	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	King's Road, Lower Hutt.
Aug., 1912	453	Boland, Janet K.	Glasgow Maternity Hospital . . . . .	.. .. .
July, 1912	442	Bongard, Ruth	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	15 Vauxhall Road, Devonport.
July, 1915	695	*Bonner, Mrs. Alice	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	St. Heliers Bay Road, Auckland.
Feb., 1927	2544	*Bonnington, Violet	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill . . . . .	.. .. .
Feb., 1910	278	Boon, Mrs. Emily	Royal Maternity Charity of London, C.M.B.	45 Bealey Avenue, Christchurch.
Dec., 1922	1513	Borrows, Marion A.	McHardy Hospital, Napier	Care of Moutere Hospital, Otaki.
July, 1918	930	Bosher, Maud	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	Private Maternity Hospital, Freyberg Street, Lyall Bay, Wellington.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Nov., 1927	2591	*Boshier, Ida E.	McHardy Home, Napier	Autere Street, New Plymouth.
Dec., 1921	1347	Bourke, Mrs. Mary Alice (Whyte)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	69 Elizabeth Street, Timaru.
July, 1920	1166	Bourne, Elsie M.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	East Street, Papakura.
Feb., 1913	500	Bovill, Mrs. Annie	Belfast Maternity Hospital	..
Jan., 1926	2099	Bowden, Maud Emma	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	..
Nov., 1927	2609	*Bowron, Jessie M.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	..
Aug., 1919	1026	*Bowron, Winifred M.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	P l u n k e t Nurse, Christchurch.
July, 1915	720	*Boyce, Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Sub-Matron, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
June, 1925	1938	*Boyd, Ada E.	Franklin Memorial Hospital, Waiuku	..
Dec., 1919	1117	Boyd, Eleanor	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	10 Coleridge Terrace, Lyttelton.
Jan., 1922	1397	*Boyd, Margaret	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Hospital, Auckland.
Feb., 1927	2534	*Boyde, Emily Margaret	Alexandra Home, Wellington	..
June, 1923	1598	Boyle, Mrs. May (Hodge)	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	Box 70, Havelock North. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1907	131	Bradley, Mrs. Margaret (Rayne)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Levin.
Dec., 1923	1723	*Bradney, Mary V.	Maternity Annexe, Whangarei Hospital	Hospital, Whangarei.
July, 1926	2373	Brain, Lucy Cecilia	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	105 Portland Road, Remuera.
June, 1908	164	Brake, M. A.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Christchurch. (Not practising.)
May, 1916	770	Branford, Mrs. Mary	Royal Hospital for Women, Paddington, Sydney, A.T.N.A.	76A Campbell Street, Wanganui.
Dec., 1926	2512	Brass, May Isabella	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	..
Aug., 1910	303	Bray, Mrs. Lily (Worthington)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Sherwood Downs, Fairlie.
Feb., 1921	1250	Breck, Beatrice	Scottish District Training Home, Edinburgh, C.M.B.	13 Victoria Avenue, Mount Eden, Auckland.
Dec., 1920	1189	*Bremner, Effie	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Thames.
Mar., 1919	1017	Bremner, Helen	Naseby Hospital	..
June, 1907	109	Brew, Mrs. Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Victoria Street, St. Clair, Dunedin. (Not practising.)
May, 1910	287	*Brewer, Amy Eleanor	Rotunda Hospital, C.M.B.	Private Hospital, Cobden Street, Gisborne.
Feb., 1926	2124	*Briant, May Geraldine	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	Box 5, Patutahi, Gisborne.
Dec., 1921	1384	*Bridge, Lorna	McHardy Home, Napier	R a t h b o n e Hospital, Hawke's Bay.
Sept., 1926	2452	Briggs, Mrs. Margaret	Govan Maternity Cottage Hospital, C.M.B.	535 Cashel Street, Christchurch.
Dec., 1922	1522	*Bright, Florence Vera	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	..
Mar., 1924	1747	Briscoe, Mrs. Muriel May	Kensington Infirmary, London, England, C.M.B.	Murchison Hospital.
Sept., 1920	1180	*Broad, Geraldine E.	Queen Charlotte Hospital, London, C.M.B.	D i s t r i c t Health Office, Wellington.
Aug., 1910	300	*Broadley, Martha	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland. (Not found.)
June, 1916	775	Brockett, Mrs. Sylvia (Fell)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	..
Jan., 1925	1852	Brodie, Mrs. Elizabeth F.	St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	..
Jan., 1925	1857	Bromley, Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Trocadero Hotel, Wellington.
Jan., 1923	1557	Broome, Gladys M.	Essex Maternity Home, Christchurch	303 Hereford Street, Christchurch.
July, 1911	350	Broomfield, Alice	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Private Hospital, James Street, Balclutha.
Dec., 1922	1543	*Broughnan, Clara M. T.	Oxford Hospital	Matron, Ellesmere Hospital, Leeston.
Dec., 1907	128	Broun, Helen G.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	40, Milton Road, Mount Eden, Auckland.
July, 1926	2434	*Brown Agnes	Rangiora Hospital	..
Mar., 1911	338	*Brown, Mrs. A. D. (Campbell)	Women's Hospital, Melbourne	21 Arawa Road, Hataitai, (Not practising.)
July, 1926	2374	Brown, Dorothy Muriel	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	50 Walters Road, Kingland.
Sept., 1906	73	*Brown, Eleanor Blackett	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	(Not practising.)
Aug., 1910	298	*Brown, Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	..
Dec., 1919	1084	*Brown, Mrs. Ella E. (Ibbetson)	Alexandra Home, Wellington	..
Dec., 1922	1516	Brown, Eva May	Salvation Army Home, Napier	Dunedin.
Aug., 1919	1037	Brown, Mrs. Grace B. (Stevens)	Salvation Army Bettany Home, Napier	Albert Street, Onehunga.
June, 1925	1992	Brown, Mrs. Irene	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	McKenzie Street, Putaruru.
Dec., 1923	1680	*Brown, Mabel Ellen	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Hospital, Dannevirke.
July, 1917	844	*Brown, Mrs. Maragret (Quinn)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Whangarei. (Not practising.)
Aug., 1922	1498	Brown, Margaret S.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Gladstone Road, Orari, South Canterbury.
Oct., 1907	121	*Brown, Rose	Women's Hospital, Melbourne	Australia.
Jan., 1925	1856	Brown, Ruby	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	74 Rolleston Street, Wellington.
Dec., 1920	1220	Bruce, Jessie	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Ranfury Street, St. Albans, Christchurch.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Feb., 1922	1415	*Bruce, Marjorie Mitchell ..	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin ..	England.
Dec., 1919	1101	Bruce, Mrs. Mary F. (Widdowson)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	North Canterbury.
Nov., 1906	86	Bruning, Mrs. M. ..	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin ..	..
Dec., 1922	1523	*Brunton, Elizabeth ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
July, 1914	626	Brunton, Mrs. Mary ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	"Rockhampton," 21 Emma Street, Mount Roskill, Auckland. (Not practising.)
June, 1908	152	*Bruton, K. ..	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	England.
Feb., 1923	1579	Bryan, Mrs. Helen R. (Helliwell)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Victoria Road West, Birkdale.
June, 1924	1755	Bryant, Clara ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Wallace Street, Herne Bay Ponsonby, Auckland.
Jan., 1920	276A	*Buckley, Ann ..	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	District Health Office, Christchurch. (Not practising.)
June, 1910	291	*Bucknill, Maud C. M. ..	St. Clement's Maternity and Nursing Home, L.O.S., C.M.B.	Care of Dr. Bucknill, Tauranga.
Oct., 1926	2465	*Buckton, Ivy ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	New North Road, Avondale, Auckland.
June, 1924	1798	*Budd, Marjorie E. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Whaka Road, Rotorua.
Aug., 1925	2018	Bulkley, Elizabeth B. ..	Wairau Maternity Hospital and St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
Feb., 1921	1256	Bull, Mrs. Charlotte Ada ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Frankton.
Jan., 1914	563	Bunkall, Mrs. Mary H. (Absalom)	Clapham School of Midwifery, C.M.B. ..	Herekino, Hokianga. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1920	1192	Bunn, Elizabeth ..	Essex Home, Christchurch ..	24 Forth Street, Richmond, Christchurch.
Sept., 1921	1328	*Burbridge, Elizabeth Sophia ..	St. Mary's Hospital, Manchester, C.M.B.	103 Clyde Street, Island Bay, Wellington.
June, 1923	1604	Burd, Idy ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	30 Harbour View Road, Northland.
Nov., 1927	2593	*Burdett, Ethel Edwina ..	McHardy Home, Napier ..	..
July, 1926	2397	Burgess, Gertrude Clarice ..	Whakatane Hospital ..	Cutfield Road, New Plymouth.
July, 1922	1482	*Burgess, Martha A. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Sedcole Street, Pahiatua.
Jan., 1926	2117	*Burke, Lily Adelaide ..	Stratford Hospital, Maternity Annexe ..	..
July, 1915	700	Burke, Mrs. Sylvia Mary ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Walmsley Road, Waihi.
Jan., 1923	1570	Burnard, Vera L. ..	Townley St. Helens, Gisborne ..	191 Russell Street, Gisborne.
Mar., 1919	1015	Burnett, Annie ..	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin ..	36 Roxburgh Street, Wellington.
June, 1922	1446	*Burnett, Helen ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	..
Jan., 1926	2059	Burns, Mrs. Edith ..	McHardy Home, Napier ..	32 Dickens Street, Grey Lynn, Auckland.
Dec., 1920	1239	Burns, Harriet Ivy ..	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	..
Dec., 1926	2746	Burns, Natali ..	Maniototo Hospital, Naseby ..	..
July, 1920	1169	Burns, Ruby ..	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	..
Feb., 1924	1746	Burson, Mary ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	3 Moana Street, Frankton Junction.
Jan., 1912	412	Bush, Mrs. Emily ..	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	..
Jan., 1914	562	*Butcher, Mabel ..	Louise Margaret Hospital, C.M.B. ..	Care of Mrs. Reay, Milton. (Not practising.)
June, 1923	1615	Butcher, Mrs. Mabel E. (Gibbs) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	130 Hackthorne Road, Cashmere Hills, Christchurch. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1926	2074	*Butler, Josephine Annie ..	Masterton Hospital, Maternity Annexe ..	Private Hospital, Cole Street, Masterton.
June, 1916	786	Butler, Mildred L. ..	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	(Not found.)
July, 1913	519A	*Butler, Theresa ..	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	Pukeora Sanatorium, Wai-pukurau.
Jan., 1915	671	Butterworth, Mrs. Annie ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	"Fairhaven," 11 Surrey Crescent, Grey Lynn, Auckland.
Mar., 1919	1004	Butterworth, Mary ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	"Fairhaven," 11 Surrey Crescent, Grey Lynn, Auckland.
June, 1924	1799	Butterworth, Myrtle E. ..	Salvation Army Maternity Home, Wellington ..	"Bethany," Fitzroy Road, Napier.
Nov., 1921	1342	*Buxton, Annie Maud ..	Montrose State Maternity Hospital, Burwood, Australia ..	33 Brougham Street, Wellington. (Not practising.)
Mar., 1914	575	Calcott, Louisa ..	Salvation Army Maternity Home, Wellington ..	..
Nov., 1925	2615	*Calder, Grace ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	..
June, 1909	230	Calders, Adeline ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	68 Bell Street, Wanganui.
Dec., 1921	1351	Caldwell, Elizabeth J. ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Care of Mrs. Burns, Karori.
Oct., 1906	80	Cameron, Alexandra ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	11 Grant Street, Dunedin.
May, 1926	1586	Cameron, Christina May ..	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	156 Stout Street, Gisborne. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1913	395	Cameron, Christina ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Cole Street, Masterton.
Dec., 1909	242	Cameron, Christina Young ..	Royal Maternity Hospital, Edinburgh, C.M.B. ..	Care of Miss Holy, 71 Liverpool Street, Wanganui.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
April, 1910	282	*Cameron, Marie McNaughton (R.R.C.)	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	"Waimarie," Violet Street, Chatswood, Sydney, N.S.W.
Oct., 1925	2019	Cameron, Phoebe	Cromwell Hospital .. ..	.. ..
Mar., 1922	1427	Cameron, Mrs. Ruby Eta ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
June, 1922	1475	*Cameron, Ruby T.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Native District Nurse, Opotiki.
July, 1917	864	*Campbell, Caroline E.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Hospital, Stratford.
Feb., 1918	916	Campbell, Catherine Jane ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	7 Mowbray Street, Wellington.
Jan., 1909	184	Campbell, Christina	Salvation Army Maternity Home, Wellington	.. ..
June, 1925	1927	Campbell, Christina	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
Aug., 1919	1057	Campbell, Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Owaka.
Dec., 1922	1550	Campbell, Elsie	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Plunket Nurse, Hastings.
Aug., 1909	236	Campbell, Mrs. Inger (Doris) ..	Glasgow Maternity Hospital	82 West Street, Feilding.
June, 1924	1784	Campbell, Mrs. Dorothy M. (Revell)	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim ..	24 Andover Street, Merivale, Christchurch.
Nov., 1908	177	Campbell, Isabella	Clapham School of Midwifery, C.M.B. ..	20 Balmoral Road, Epsom, Auckland.
Jan., 1926	2047	Campbell, Florence A. P.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin .. ..	.. ..
Feb., 1927	2528	*Campbell, Evaline C.	McHardy Home, Napier .. ..	.. ..
July, 1926	2442	*Campbell, Jessie Rhoda	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1926	2087	*Canavan, Catherine Isobel ..	Rangiora Hospital	Hospital, Napier.
July, 1926	2370	Canes, Helen C.	Mangonui Hospital .. ..	.. ..
April, 1922	1429	*Carbines, Jane Sutherland ..	Victoria Home, Cheltenham, England. Certificate, July 1905. C.M.B.	.. ..
July, 1927	2573	*Carmichael, Grace Evelyn	Essex Home, Christchurch .. ..	.. ..
Dec., 1923	1673	Carmody, Mrs. Ellen Josephine	McHardy Home, Napier	9 Mark Road, Mount Albert, Auckland.
July, 1924	1816	*Carmody, Kathleen	St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne .. ..	.. ..
Dec., 1907	135	Carnahan, Helen M.	Private Hospital, Invercargill, State Midwifery Examination	Private Hospital, 166 Tweed Street, Invercargill.
Oct., 1926	2467	Carney, Margaret	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	381 Colombo Street, Christchurch.
July, 1920	1170	Carrick, Daisy	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	153 Lewis Street, Gladstone, Invercargill.
Feb., 1905	2	Carrick, Mrs. Mary (Bonner) ..	St. Margaret's Hospital, Sydney	(Not found.)
Dec., 1914	653	Carrodus, Eliza	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Trent Street, Oamaru.
Mar., 1913	501	Carroll, Jane	Rockhampton Women's Hospital	(Not found.)
Sept., 1916	810	Carson, Victoria	Belfast Rescue and Maternity Home, C.M.B.	(Not found.)
Dec., 1926	2482	Carter, Annie Burdon	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	33 Home Street, Arch Hill, Auckland.
July, 1913	514	Carter, Ellen Annie	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	St. Mary's Home, 5 Burlington Road, Napier.
Feb., 1927	2533	*Carter, Kathleen	Alexandra Home, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
July, 1917	846	*Carter, Mrs. Hannah B. (Suggitt)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
Feb., 1924	1744	Carter, Muriel	Rangiora Maternity Hospital .. ..	.. ..
Mar., 1923	1584	Carter, Muriel Hannah	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	3 Harcourt Street, Grey Lynn.
June, 1925	1963	*Cartwright, Beatrice H.	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui .. ..	.. ..
June, 1924	1756	*Cartwright, Mabel J.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
Dec., 1926	2477	Cartwright, Mrs. Ada M.	St. Faith's Maternity Hospital, Leeds, England	182 Main Street, Palmerston North.
Jan., 1926	2112	*Carver, Mary A.	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim ..	.. ..
Dec., 1920	1193	Caskey, Ellen S.	Essex Home, Christchurch	Fairlie, South Canterbury. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1919	1109	Caskie, Mrs. Isabella K. (Page) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	5 Young's Terrace, Dunedin (Not practising.)
Feb., 1922	1412	Cassidy, Mrs. M. E.	New Hospital for Women, Euston Road, London, C.M.B.	England.
Jan., 1915	667	Castle, Grace	Townley St. Helen's Hospital, Gisborne	Plunket Nurse, New Plymouth.
June, 1924	1787	Castlehow, Mrs. Ada L.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	77 Burnside Road, Fendalton, Christchurch.
June, 1924	1804	Cates, Mrs. Marjorie P. (Wilcock)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Kumeu, Auckland.
Aug., 1919	1031	Cato, Gertrude	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	.. ..
July, 1918	925	Cavanagh, Catherine	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	68 Crummer Road, Grey Lynn, Auckland.
June, 1914	603	Cavanagh, Mrs. Elizabeth A. ..	Plaistow Maternity Hospital, London ..	Nurses' Club, 104 Salisbury Street, Christchurch.
Jan., 1925	1877	Cavanagh, Edith W.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch .. ..	.. ..
Mar., 1914	581	Chaffey, Mrs. M. A.	Townley Maternity Hospital, Gisborne ..	.. ..
Nov., 1914	641	Chambers, Mrs. Sarah	Ormond Home for Nurses, Chelsea, London, C.M.B.	(Not found.)
July, 1911	351	Chapman - Taylor, Mrs. C. A. (Walton)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin .. ..	.. ..
July, 1925	2003	*Chapman L. Zillah	Alexandra Home, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
Oct., 1906	85	Chappell, A. E.	Certificate L.O.S., Reg. C.M.B. .. ..	.. ..
July, 1911	358	*Chappell, E. J. W.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Southsea Private Hospital, Cameron Road, Tauranga.
Jan., 1909	182	*Chappell, Mrs. Neilsene (Jensen)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington .. ..	.. ..

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Dec., 1920	1234	Charers, Mrs. Sarah L. ..	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin ..	Private Hospital, Fitzherbert Street, Palmerston North.
June, 1923	1618	Charles, Mrs. Margaret M. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	..
Dec., 1920	1194	Charlesworth, Lillian E. ..	Mongonui Hospital ..	Victoria Road, Devonport.
June, 1922	1478	*Cheek, Gertrude E. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
Mar., 1923	1582	Chernside, Mrs. Isabella P. (Hubber)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	11 Koraha Road, Remuera, Auckland.
Dec., 1920	1218	Ching, Mrs. Violet Ann (Thompson)	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Hunterville.
Oct., 1926	2453	*Christian, Doris M. ..	Woolwich Maternity Hospital, England, C.M.B. ..	Care of Mrs. Butcher, High Street, Waimate.
Dec., 1923	1674	Christiansen, Rubina ..	Salvation Army Maternity Home, Napier ..	Care of Salvation Army Maternity Hospital, 33 Dryden Street, Grey Lynn, Auckland.
Nov., 1927	2606	*Christie, Liliias A. ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	..
July, 1924	1809	Chute, Mrs. Mary (Angland) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	84 Grey Road, Timaru.
Jan., 1926	2039	*Civil, Vera Maria ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
July, 1912	446	Clare, Mrs. Lily M. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	N.S.W. (Not found.)
July, 1925	2001	Clark, Alice L. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	1 Francis Street, Claudelands, Hamilton.
Jan., 1910	268	Clark, Mrs. Bernice (Burke) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Ngaruawahia Private Hospital.
June, 1922	1447	*Clark, Blanche ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Sister, Wellington Hospital.
May, 1924	1752	*Clark, Catherine Rose ..	Queen Mary's Hospital, Stratford, London, England ..	44 Cashel Street, Christchurch.
Jan., 1912	391	*Clark, Edith ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Townley St. Helens, Gisborne.
Jan., 1926	2063	Clark, Gladys Florence ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Care of Miss Bayley, King's Road, Lower Hutt.
Jan., 1913	466	Clark, Mrs. Hannah Jane (Green-slade)	Townley Maternity Hospital, Gisborne ..	Care of Mrs. Tapper, Kopu Road, Wairoa.
June, 1923	1611	Clark, Muriel B. ..	Wairau Maternity Home, Blenheim ..	104 Waimea Street, Nelson.
Dec., 1919	1115	*Clarke, Mrs. Bertha W. (Ashcroft)	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin ..	Waitati. (Not practising.)
July, 1912	433	*Clarkin, Mrs. R. (Curtain) ..	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin ..	Hamilton. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1922	1407	Clatworthy, Margaret Edith ..	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	18 Swinburn Street, Dannevirke.
July, 1926	2375	*Claxton, Bertha Muriel ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Care of Sanatorium, Otaki.
July, 1913	536	Clayton, Mrs. Eliza Eleanor (Wells)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	118 Willis Street, Wellington.
Mar., 1921	1258	Clegg, Clare Lucretia ..	Women's Hospital, Sydney, N.S.W. ..	Sydney.
June, 1925	1947	Clements, Ida ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
Jan., 1909	190	Clemow, Emma ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Care of Mrs. Veale, "Ngaroma," Onehunga.
June, 1924	1765	*Cliff, Dorothy ..	Whangarei Hospital ..	..
Oct., 1924	1831	*Cliffe, Lucy M. ..	Queen Victoria Nursing Association, Northampton ..	Waimana House, National Park.
July, 1914	618	Clifford, Lucy E. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Plunket Nurse, Wellington.
July, 1915	736	Clifford, Maud ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Maternity Hospital, 49 Cambridge Street, Pahiatua.
July, 1926	2386	*Coad, Myrtle A. ..	Thames Hospital, Maternity Annexe ..	..
July, 1918	951	Coates, Monica Grace ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	82 Bealey Avenue, Christchurch.
Feb., 1917	816	Cobb, Grace ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Private Hospital, Tawa Street, Te Kuiti.
Sept., 1920	1178	Cobb, Grace M. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
July, 1918	923	Cochrane, Mary Ellen ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	41 Wanganui Avenue, Ponsonby.
Jan., 1925	1851	*Cocker, Ellen V. ..	Masterton Hospital ..	46 Albert Street, Masterton.
May, 1912	423	Cockin, Bertha ..	York Road Lying-in Hospital ..	(Not found.)
Aug., 1905	29	Cockin, Mary ..	Endell Street, certificate, London ..	121 Daniel Street, Wellington. (Not practising.)
June, 1923	1623	*Cockran, Lillian ..	Essex Home, Christchurch ..	..
May, 1925	1920	Cochrane, Ruth ..	Royal Hospital for Women, Paddington, Sydney ..	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
Jan., 1926	2053	Cockroft, Nona Irene ..	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	Ernslaw Street, Invercargill.
July, 1908	167	*Coffey, Meliora ..	Women's Hospital, Sydney ..	(Not found.)
Dec., 1920	1187	Cole, Mrs. Olive H. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Te Araroa, 23 Selkirk Street, Hamilton.
Feb., 1913	499	Coleman, Mrs. Joanna ..	Cork Lying-in Hospital, C.M.B. ..	25 Claremont Street, Auckland.
Feb., 1923	1578	*Coles, Olive Coralette ..	The Queen's Home, Adelaide, S.A. ..	Australia.
Dec., 1926	2513	Colhoun, Elizabeth ..	Queen Victoria Hospital for Women, Launceston, Tasmania ..	10 Second Avenue, Stanley Point, Auckland.
Dec., 1919	1083	Collie, Florence V. ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Care of High Commissioner for N.Z., England.
July, 1927	2551	*Collier, Susie B. ..	Whangarei Hospital ..	..
Jan., 1912	397	Colyer, J. Vaughan ..	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin ..	Boarding-out Office, Education Dept., Timaru.
Jan., 1922	1403	Common, Elizabeth Jane ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Solomon Islands.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
June, 1924	1797	*Compigné Katherine T.	Essex Home, Christchurch	Hospital, Akaroa.
July, 1926	2422	Compton, Hester	Essex Home, Christchurch	206 Worcester Street, Christchurch.
Feb., 1927	2525	*Comrie, Helen	St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne.. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
.. 1909	233	*Condon, Elizabeth	Women's Hospital, Melbourne	Melbourne.
Dec., 1926	2487	*Condon, Mary Acquines	Stratford Hospital .. ..	.. ..
Nov., 1927	2592	*Connolly, Ruth Evelyn	McHardy Home, Napier .. ..	.. ..
April, 1919	1022	Coogan, Mrs. Margaret E.	St. Margaret's Hospital, Sydney .. ..	.. ..
July, 1917	877	*Cook, Mrs. Lillie E. (Leech)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Care of Mrs. Stafford, Paynters Avenue, Fitzroy, New Plymouth.
Dec., 1920	1230	Cooke, Mary Ann S.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.. ..	34 Hopper Street, Wellington.
July, 1918	967	*Cookson, Althea Harriett	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Matron, Hospital, Whangarei.
Dec., 1920	1203	*Cooper, Constance W.	Hokianga Hospital .. ..	.. ..
Feb., 1925	1913	Cooper, Hiveri	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Hospital, Westport.
Jan., 1909	181	Cooper, Mrs. Louisa H. (Ansell)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Chatsworth Road, Here-taunga.
Dec., 1917	892	Coote, Mrs. Mildred	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Karitane Hospital, Dunedin.
Feb., 1917	824	Coppell, Anna Maria	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	(Not found.)
June, 1925	1959	Coppock, Florence A.	Alexandra Home, Wellington.. ..	10 Scarborough Terrace, Wellington.
Jan., 1925	1906	*Corbett, Dorothy	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Care of Mrs. A. Beckett, Frasertown.
Jan., 1925	1850	Corbett, Helen	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui .. ..	.. ..
July, 1923	1635	*Corbett, Kathleen	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Care of Mr. A. Cornthwaite, Mauku, Auckland.
Dec., 1915	746	Corbett, Maude Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.. ..	Warea, Taranaki.
Jan., 1924	1738	Corney, Elsie T.	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne.. ..	.. ..
Oct., 1926	2455	*Cosson, Thora	Mangonui Hospital	Huai Street Private Hos-pital, Taihape.
July, 1927	2568	*Coulston, Marion Kate	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin .. ..	.. ..
July, 1912	431	Coutts, Agnes L.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	(Not found.)
Jan., 1926	2038	*Cowan, Georgina	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
Dec., 1923	1717	Cowen, Kathleen A.	Lady Bowen Hospital, Brisbane	Australia.
July, 1913	541	Cowles, Charlotte E.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Lochiel Road, Khandallah.
June, 1909	229	Cowper, Augusta	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	(Not practising.)
July, 1918	959	Cox, Ruby Henrietta	Linwood Refuge, Christchurch	Ponsonby, Auckland.
June, 1923	1629	*Cox-Smith, Dorothy	Whangarei Hospital	56 Essex Street, Linwood, Christchurch.
June, 1921	1273	Coyle, Mrs. Hilda M.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Edendale Road, Auckland.
Jan., 1910	263	Cozens, Annie	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Staffa Street, Parnell.
Sept., 1905	30	Cozens, Emily	Women's Hospital, Sydney	Staffa Street, Parnell.
June, 1925	1993	Crabbe, Rebecca V.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	"Jesmond," Cameron Road, Tauranga.
Jan., 1922	1404	Craig, Mrs. Margaret	Glasgow Royal Maternity Hospital, C.M.B.	(Not found.)
Jan., 1926	2072	*Cranmer, Jessie	Alexandra Home, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
May, 1912	419	*Crawford, Mrs. Eleanor M. (Hedges)	Brentford Union Infirmary, C.M.B.	Awakino.
June, 1916	793	Crawford, Florence	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland; Native Health Nurse, Sept., 1916	Paeroa.
July, 1920	1158	Crawford, Grace	Alexandra Home, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
Oct., 1914	640	Crawford, Jessie	Merryflats Hospital, Govan, Glasgow	14 Brittan Street, Linwood.
Jan., 1926	2107	*Crawford, Margaret Helen	Batchelor Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	(Not practising.)
June, 1922	1443	Creighton, Mrs. Emma (Hamblin)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Hospital, Dunedin.
July, 1926	2410	Crosswell, Myra	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Mangamuku, Hokianga.
Dec., 1921	1373	*Crichton, Edith E.	Maternity Annexe, Whangarei Hospital	23 Avonglade, Avonside, Christchurch.
Nov., 1927	2616	*Crichton, Gwendoline N. B.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin .. ..	.. ..
June, 1908	159	Croft, Mrs. Mary (Bowie)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	(Not found.)
July, 1926	2411	*Croft, Letty Mabel	Alexandra Home, Wellington (passed first) .. ..	.. ..
June, 1925	1968	*Croke, Wilhelmina B.	Masterton Hospital, Maternity Annexe.. ..	Hospital, Pahiatua.
June, 1925	1948	Croll, Lilian M.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	88 Constable Street, Wel-lington.
June, 1925	1955	*Crombie, Gladys A.	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim	Maitland Private Hospital, 159 Featherston Street, Palmerston North.
July, 1920	1150	*Crompton, Mrs. Elizabeth A. (Wills)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	40 Argyle Street, Hawera.
July, 1920	1141	*Cronin, Eileen V.	McHardy Hospital, Napier	Care of Mrs. Clarkin, Glen Gaven, Eureka, Waikato.
April, 1921	1264	*Crookston, Elizabeth	Maternity Hospital, Leeds, Yorkshire, C.M.B. .. ..	.. ..
Nov., 1927	2618	*Cropp, Iris Sarah	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	Hospital, Paparoa.
May, 1922	1437	Crosby, Mrs. Gladys Alice	St. Mary's Hospitals, Manchester, Eng-land. Certificate, June, 1913. C.M.B.	Care of Taruheru Freezing-works, Waipaoa, Gis-borne.
Jan., 1909	188	Cross, Mrs. A. M. (Chapman)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Ashburton. (Not practis-ing.)
June, 1921	1272	Crossan, Mrs. Eileen H.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1925	1875	*Crowley, Constance L.	Denniston Hospital	Private Hospital, Levin.
Jan., 1913	463	*Cruikshank Mrs. A. K. (Stephenson)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	The Vicarage, St. Mark's, Remuera.
June, 1923	1601	*Culling, Theresa A.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Pohangina, Wellington.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—continued.

A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—continued.

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Mar., 1914	578	*Cummings, Kathleen Susan	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Mount Pleasant Hospital, Auckland.
Dec., 1919	1092	Cummings, Minnie ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Auckland.
July, 1913	538	Cunningham, Mrs. Angelina ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	29 Milton Road, Napier.
July, 1918	932	Cunnington, Alfreda ..	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	..
July, 1911	352	Cupples, Mary M. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Private Hospital, 61 Duke Street, Dunedin.
Nov., 1921	1341	*Curle, Ada Annie ..	Myddelton Square Maternity Nursing Association, England, C.M.B.	Private Hospital, Inglewood.
July, 1913	545	Curlett, Ilma M. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Box 312, Hastings.
April, 1914	600	Curline, Grace Eugene ..	Brighton-on-Hove Hospital for Women	..
April, 1908	148	Currie, A. B. ..	South Sydney Women's Hospital	(Not found.)
June, 1927	2549	*Currie, May ..	North Evington Infirmary, Leicester, England	Hospital, Hamilton.
Dec., 1921	1349	Curtis, Dora ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Plunket Nurse, Te Aroha.
.. 1915	737	Curtis, Helena G. ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington	195 Gill Street, New Plymouth. (Not practising.)
July, 1926	2365	*Curtis, Ivy ..	Whangarei Hospital, Maternity Annexe	Huia Private Hospital, Auckland.
July, 1926	2402	Cunningham, Grace ..	Stratford Hospital, Maternity Annexe ..	Care of Mrs. H. Ingham, Otorohanga.
Aug., 1919	1049	Curtis, Mrs. Mary (Rowe) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	(Not found.)
Dec., 1923	1708	Cussen, Mary Ellen ..	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	Private Hospital, Riverton.
Dec., 1923	1711	*Cussen, Vera Mary ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Franklin Memorial Hospital, Waiuku.
Feb., 1917	830	Dahl, Pearl C. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	California. (Not practising.)
Feb., 1926	2125	*Dale, Rose ..	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	Avonlea Maternity Hospital, Taumarunui.
Dec., 1921	1345	*Dalgairns, Rachel T. Croll ..	The Infirmary, Birmingham ..	Kenilworth Private Hospital, 121 Roebuck Road, Gisborne.
July, 1912	430	Dalziel, Martha Currie ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	(Not practising.)
April, 1906	52	*Damett, Mrs. Florence (Edwards)	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin ..	Miller's Forest, Hunter River, N.S.W.
May, 1909	214	Damyon, Mrs. E. M. ..	Home Lying-in Hospital, Sydney	Australia.
July, 1920	1156	*Daniel, Martha Z. ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Sister, Ewart Hospital, Wellington.
Jan., 1925	1858	Daniels, Florence M. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	..
Jan., 1921	1246	Daniels, Mrs. Mary ..	Women's Hospital, Sydney ..	(Not found.)
Dec., 1919	1079	Darkin, Mary ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Hospital, Motueka.
Jan., 1910	269	Darvall, Florence ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Matron, Rescue Home, Wattle Street, Bendigo, Victoria.
June, 1922	1458	*Davey, Agnes ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	"The Bungalow," Gilbert Street, New Plymouth.
July, 1920	1149	Davey, Ella E. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Private Hospital, Teasdale Street, Te Awamutu.
Aug., 1919	1059	Davidson, Agnes S. ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Grove Road, Kelburn.
July, 1920	1163	Davies, Annie A. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	166 Linwood Avenue, Christchurch.
Mar., 1928	933	Davies, Mrs. Bertha A. ..	The Lady Chelmsford Lying-in Hospital, Bundaberg, Queensland	133 Chester Street, Christchurch.
Feb., 1917	831	Davies, Catherine ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	166 Linwood Avenue, Christchurch.
July, 1926	2450	*Davies, Evelyn ..	Women's Hospital, Melbourne	16 Oxley Street, St. Albans, Christchurch.
Dec., 1921	1346	*Davies, Jane ..	Victoria Home, Cheltenham, England ..	St. James' Manse, 20 Hepburn Street, Ponsonby, Auckland.
Jan., 1907	94	Davies, M. Elizabeth ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington	95 Constable Street, Wellington.
May, 1921	1267	*Davis, Margaret Georgina	Women's Hospital, Melbourne	Aare of Mrs. Wakefield, 19 Bealey Avenue, Christchurch.
April, 1914	597	Davis, Mrs. Margaret	Queen Charlotte's Hospital, C.M.B.	112 Featherston Street, Palmerston North.
June, 1920	1128	*Davison, Grace ..	Rotunda Midwifery Hospital, Dublin, C.M.B.	..
Dec., 1919	1091	Davy, Gladys ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	..
July, 1926	2405	*Dawes, Nora ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	..
Nov., 1927	2587	*Dawson, Beatrice K. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	..
Dec., 1907	127	Dean, Mrs. (Clarke) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Auckland.
Jan., 1926	2031	*Dean, Elizabeth ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	..
July, 1920	1133	De Andrad, Mrs. Patrea E. (Connor-Scott)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Broadwood, Hokianga.
Jan., 1926	2075	*d'Emden, Theodora Mary	Stratford Hospital, Maternity Annexe ..	Apia Hospital, Samoa.
Oct., 1908	171	*Denbee, Mrs. L. F. ..	L.O.S. certificate ..	Masterton. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1922	1527	Dender, Marguerita M. ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Wellington.
Jan., 1926	2106	*Denford, Agnes ..	Batchelor Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Hospital, Tapanui, Otago.
July, 1923	1638	Dennelly, Ann ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	28 Austin Street, Wellington.
Jan., 1910	267	Denoon, Jean ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	69 Arthur Street, Blenheim.
Mar., 1908	145	Dent, Isabella ..	Queen Victoria Hospital, Launceston	Auckland.
Jan., 1912	403	*Derrett, Mrs. Ruth (Allan)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Cairn Hill, Mangere Bridge, Auckland. (Not practising.)
April, 1916	769	Dette, Isabelle Devine	Ellershaw Nursing Institution, Johannesburg, South Africa	15 St. Mark's Road, Remuera.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
June, 1908	155	Devereaux, Mrs. Kate (Kelly) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	33 Walters Road, Auckland.
Dec., 1922	1538	Devery, Helena A. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	72 Lyttelton Street, Spreydon.
Jan., 1924	1730	*Devine, Kathleen M. ..	McHardy Home, Napier ..	..
July, 1914	632	Dexter, Ada F. M. ..	York Road Lying-in Hospital, London, C.M.B.	..
Dec., 1920	1200	Dickey, Emily E. ..	Whangarei Hospital ..	Nurses' Club, 452 Lonsdale Street, Melbourne.
Jan., 1926	2044	*Dickey, Jeanie ..	Whangarei Hospital, Maternity Annexe ..	Hospital, Whangarei.
Oct., 1911	377	Dickson, May ..	Women's Hospital, Sydney ..	..
May, 1920	1126	Dillon, Mrs. Barbara ..	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin ..	(Not found.)
Dec., 1919	1073	Dingwall, Charlotte H. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	49 Nelson Crescent, Napier.
Mar., 1914	573	Dix, Mrs. Louisa M. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Plunket Nurse, Hawera.
Jan., 1925	1888	*Doak, Mrs. Ena (Dickie) ..	Rangiora Hospital ..	Fernside, Canterbury. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1920	1232	Doak, Mrs. Mary E. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	"Nevada," Private Hospital, Coquet Street, Oamaru.
Dec., 1926	2510	Dodds, Mrs. Jessie R. ..	Cromwell Hospital, Cromwell ..	..
July, 1915	726	Dodge, Ada Ethel ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	396 Manchester Street, St. Albans, Christchurch.
July, 1922	1486	Dodge, Grace A. M. ..	Essex Hospital, Christchurch ..	30 Carrick Street, St. Albans, Christchurch.
June, 1925	1991	Doig, Mrs. Ruby (Lambert) ..	McHardy Home, Napier ..	Care of Post-office, Kote-maori, Hawke's Bay.
Mar., 1915	689	Dollar, Mrs. Alice B. (Nicoll) ..	Dundee Maternity Hospital, York Road Lying-in Hospital, C.M.B.	Seddon. (Not practising.)
July, 1918	963	Donald, Mrs. Wilhelmina (McLean)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Balruddery, Bag 111, Oamaru. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1914	643	Donaldson, Mrs. Catherine ..	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	Australia.
July, 1927	2561	*Donoghue, Catherine M. ..	St. Helens Hospital Dunedin ..	Pukeora Sanatorium, Wai-pukurau.
Jan., 1913	472	*Donnelly, Mrs. Marion (Stuart)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Levin.
June, 1921	1302	*Donovan, Ellen Victoria ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
July, 1925	2011	*Dorreen, Agnes B. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Kaianga, Clyde, Otago.
Dec., 1915	740	Dorreen, Miriam ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	..
June, 1923	1617	Dorward, Margaret A. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.
June, 1924	1757	Dougherty, Gertrude M. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	19 Wellington Street, Hamilton East.
May, 1923	1587	Douglas, Grace E. ..	Kawakawa Hospital ..	Te Aroha.
July, 1924	1813	*Douglas, Jessie ..	Batchelor Maternity Hospital, Dunedin ..	..
July, 1914	627	Douglas, Mrs. Margaret Bremner (McLeod)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Ohaeawai, North Auckland.
Mar., 1919	988	Doull, Euphemia W. ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Matahi, Waimana, Bay of Plenty.
May, 1912	422	*Downer, Louisa E. ..	Queen's Home, Gloucester, C.M.B. ..	England.
Mar., 1927	2521	*Doyle, Helen Grace ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Mar., 1922	1428	Drake, Maria ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	27 Bellevue Road, Mount Eden, Auckland.
June, 1924	1758	Dray, Edna N. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Dec., 1922	1534	*Drennen, Margaret ..	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	..
June, 1922	1441	Dryland, Ethel M. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Feb., 1917	827	Dryland, Mrs. Hilda ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	King Street, Papakura.
June, 1916	807	Duff, Catherine ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	28 Armagh Street, Christchurch.
Aug., 1919	1029	Duff, Ellen ..	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	Grand Hotel, Palmerston North.
May, 1910	286	Duffy, Mrs. Angela ..	Women's Hospital, Sydney ..	(Not found.)
Jan., 1924	1726	Dudgale, Evelyn Alice ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Care of Miss McArthur, Bidwell Street, Timaru.
Dec., 1923	1682	Duncan, Margaret S. ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	18 Hautana Square, Lower Hutt.
June, 1922	1452	*Dundon, Annie ..	Wairau Maternity Home, Blenheim ..	Havelock South, Marlborough.
June, 1925	1972	Dunlop, Essie ..	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	199 Gala Street, Invercargill
Mar., 1911	337	Dunlop, Flora C. ..	Clapham Maternity Hospital, C.M.B. ..	Parnell, Auckland.
July, 1920	1172	Dunlop, Jeannie O. ..	Queen's Home, Rose Park, Adelaide, Australia	Plunket Nurse, Timaru.
Jan., 1925	1855	Dunn, Bertha M. ..	McHardy Home, Napier ..	Eketahuna.
Feb., 1905	1	Dunn, Mrs. Mary ..	British Lying-in Hospital ..	Rangiora-by-the-Sea, Otaki.
Jan., 1925	1854	Dunn, Mildred M. ..	McHardy Home, Napier ..	18 Swinburne Street, Dannevirke.
Jan., 1910	249	*Dunsford, Edith ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Matron, Hospital, Westport
Jan., 1909	203	*Dunsford, Mrs. Grace Evelyn (Ward)	Linwood Refuge, Christchurch ..	Ruatangata, Whangarei.
Aug., 1910	302	Dunshie, Annie ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	364 Cashel Street, Christchurch.
Jan., 1910	276	Dustow, Ellen ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Auckland.
July, 1926	2437	Dynes, Isobel ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	1 Lothian Street, Maori Hill, Dunedin.
Mar., 1914	582	*Eagle, Mary ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Napier.
June, 1925	1944	*Earl, Ethel G. ..	Kawakawa Hospital ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
Jan., 1913	466	Edgecumbe, Mrs. Georgina M ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—continued.

A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—continued.

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Jan., 1915	663	*Edgerley, Ruby Gladys ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	District Nurse, St. John's Ambulance, Edgerley Avenue, Auckland.
Jan., 1924	1737	*Edgington, Lena	Kaikoura Hospital	District Nurse, Arapuni.
July, 1912	434	Edgley, Mrs. Agnes Douglas (Howell)	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin ..	..
Dec., 1922	1549	Edinger, Ethel F.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Plunket Nurse, Wellington. (Not practising.)
Feb., 1916	823	Edkins, Ruth	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	80 Tory Street, Wellington.
Jan., 1924	1725	*Edmanson, Annie K. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	51 Station Road, Avondale, Auckland.
July, 1912	444	Edwards, Alice	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Smith Street, Waverley.
July, 1912	437	Edwards, Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	..
Feb., 1908	206	Edwards, E. E.	Queen Charlotte Lying-in Hospital ..	..
Jan., 1925	1886	Edwards, Elsie E.	Kaikoura Hospital and St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	..
July, 1918	938	*Elliot, Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Hutchin Street, Waitara.
Jan., 1913	461	Elliot, Annie Elizabeth ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Plunket Nurse, Gisborne.
Jan., 1922	1391	*Elliott, Esther H.	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin ..	India.
Dec., 1922	1508	Elliott, Mrs. Winnifred I. (Somerville)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Clarence Road, Northcote, Auckland.
Jan., 1925	1909	Ellis, Eileen L.	Whangarei Hospital	New Lynn, Auckland.
Jan., 1909	187	Ellis, Eliza May	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Care of Mrs. Milne, Manunui, King-country. (Not practising.)
Oct., 1921	1334	*Ellis, Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth ..	West Derby Union Infirmary, Liverpool, C.M.B.	Private Hospital, Courtenay Street, New Plymouth.
Aug., 1919	1033	Emersen, Clarice M. ...	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	Plunket Rooms, George Street, Blenheim.
June, 1907	116	*English, Maud A.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Pongarua.
July, 1926	2366	*Ensell, Eva	Whangarei Hospital, Maternity Annexe ..	..
Feb., 1907	99	Etches, Jessie Maud	Liverpool Lying-in Hospital, C.M.B. ..	(Not found.)
Mar., 1921	1420	*Eustace, Sarah	McKellar Hospital, Hamilton, Victoria ..	..
Dec., 1923	1683	Evans, Elizabeth H.	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	83 Marine Parade, Seatoun.
Aug., 1923	1647	*Evans, Mrs. Frances Emily ..	Paget House Midwifery Training School, London S.W.	54 Broad Street, Palmerston North.
Sept., 1918	975	*Evans, Louise	London Hospital, C.M.B.	Highwic Avenue, Epsom, Auckland. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1926	2058	*Everett, Bessie	McHardy Home, Napier .. ..	..
Aug., 1923	1649	Everett, Louisa	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	27 William Street, Mount Eden, Auckland.
Jan., 1911	333	Every, Helen P.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	(Not found.)
July, 1911	354	*Every, Ruth M.	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin ..	Matron, Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin.
June, 1916	806	Ewart, Grace	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Plunket Nurse, Stratford.
Nov., 1927	2605	*Exley, Laura A.	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Ohaupo Road, Hamilton.
April, 1926	2363	*Exley, Olive	St. Margaret's Hospital for Women, Sydney ..	Bathurst District Hospital, Bathurst.
July, 1920	1162	Eyes, Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	105 St. Andrew's Square, Christchurch.
July, 1915	709	*Fagan, Mrs. Agnes Ada (Earl) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Hamilton.
Aug., 1919	1032	Fahey, Mrs. Julia	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	"Valesco," Gray's Road, Hastings.
Mar., 1914	570	*Falconer, Mrs. Amy J. (Metge) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Auckland.
Jan., 1926	2060	Fallows, Lilian	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	70 Portal Street, Durie Hill, Wanganui.
Feb., 1921	1254	*Fanning, Rose Gertrude ..	Queen Charlotte Hospital, London, C.M.B.	Plunket Nurse, Lower Hutt.
Jan., 1915	664	Fanselow, Mrs. E. L. (Wilkes) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Edward Street, Richmond, Nelson.
Oct., 1910	341	Faris, Mrs. Ethel A.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Canada.
June, 1923	1602	Farland, Mrs. Annie Beck ..	Salvation Army Maternity Home, Wellington ..	42 Rawhiti Terrace, Wellington.
June, 1921	1307	Farmer, Mrs. Janet Boag (Dunlop)	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim ..	..
Mar., 1914	577	Farquhar, Joan C.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	(Not found.)
July, 1913	534	Farquhar, Vera Athlene Theresa	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	23 Woodford Road, Mount Eden. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1913	462	*Farrell, Mrs. Ada (Brawn) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Owen Junction, Nelson. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1915	741	Farrer, Margaret	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	(Not practising.)
Nov., 1913	557	*Farrow, Ella Bell	St. Mary's, Fulham, London ..	..
Feb., 1921	1251	Faulkner, Mrs. Ida S... ..	Wiltshire Training Home, Swindon and Melcham Cottage Hospital, England, C.M.B.	13 Harwood Street, Hamilton.
Dec., 1922	1528	Fawcett, Ida	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	..
Dec., 1919	1076	*Fenn, Mrs. Constance E. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Nile Street, Nelson.
Dec., 1919	1095	*Ferguson, Jeanie M.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Private Hospital, Mata-mata.
Jan., 1909	202	Ferguson, M. F. R.	Clapham Maternity Hospital, C.M.B. ..	(Not found.)
July, 1925	2002	Ferguson, Mary E.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	6 Hamilton Road, Herne Bay, Auckland.
Sept., 1907	119	*Fergusson, E. L. R.	L.O.S. certificate .. ..	..

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Dec., 1915	744	Fergusson, Mrs. Grace W.	Linwood Refuge, Christchurch	Christchurch. (Not practising.)
July, 1912	428	Feutz, Margaret E.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	..
June, 1923	1599	Field, Ada May	McHardy Home, Napier	Nurses' Bureau, Battery Road, Napier.
Jan., 1926	2104	*Field, Clara Alexandra	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Arawhata Road, Oaonui, Taranaki.
Aug., 1919	1025	Field, Gwynneth S.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Kaikoura Hospital.
July, 1926	2423	Fillibert, Susan Adelaide	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	19 Heywood Terrace, Richmond, Christchurch.
Jan., 1911	331	Finch, Mrs. (Holmes)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Dargaville.
Feb., 1918	915	Finch, Doris	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	England.
Jan., 1913	484	Finlay, Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Mauku, Auckland.
Dec., 1926	2494	Finlayson, Margaret Jane	Alexandra Home, Wellington	..
Dec., 1926	2478	Finlayson, Mary Isobel	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	24 Bracken Avenue, Epsom, Auckland.
Dec., 1922	1539	Fisher, Gladys L.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	31 Kilmarnock Street, Lower Riccarton, Christchurch.
Jan., 1907	89	*Fisher, Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Private Hospital, Abel Smith Street, Wellington.
May, 1922	1436	Fitzgerald, Mrs. Jeanie	Maternity Nursing Association, London, certificate, August, 1917. C.M.B.	..
Sept., 1906	69	Fitzgibbon, C. M.	Women's Hospital, Sydney	Wellington.
Dec., 1921	1357	*Fitzgibbon, Nora	Essex Home, Christchurch	Karitane Hospital, Dunedin.
May, 1906	59	Fitzpatrick, Mrs. J.	Women's Hospital, Sydney	47 Richmond Road, Ponsonby, Auckland. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1921	1387	Fitzwilliam, Emma	McHardy Home, Napier	..
July, 1913	537	Fleming, Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	(Not found.)
July, 1926	2396	*Fleming, Stella Alexandra Mona	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	..
Mar., 1914	594	Fletcher, Helen	Medical School, Dunedin	Los Angeles.
Dec., 1921	1353	Fletcher, Mabel E.	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Linden Private Hospital, 49 Ellice Avenue, Wellington.
Mar., 1919	982	Flood, Margaret F.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	..
Feb., 1925	1914	Flower, Mrs. Margaret I.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	6 Aglionby Street, Lower Hutt.
June, 1925	1964	Flower, Maude	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	Private Hospital, Marton.
Jan., 1913	468	Flynn, Mrs. Margaret (Tuohy)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Martinborough.
Dec., 1925	2025	*Foley, Catherine Josephine	Hopetown Hospital, Elsternwick, Australia	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
Mar., 1919	1009	Forbes, Jean	McHardy Maternity Home, Napier	Care of Nurse Butterworth, 11 Surrey Crescent, Grey Lynn.
Dec., 1915	743	Forbes, Mrs. Mary G. (Hartcher)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	26 Dublin Street, Wanganui.
Feb., 1924	1741	Ford, Kathleen	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Hospital, Chatham Islands.
June, 1924	1800	Ford, Myrtle O.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	..
Sept., 1912	457	Ford, Mrs. Sarah A. R.	City of London Lying-in Hospital	(Not found.)
Aug., 1910	306	Foreman, Mrs. Minnie (Harley)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Napier. (Not practising.)
July, 1926	2451	Forrest, Janet	McBride Maternity Hospital, Adelaide, Australia	6 Tainui Terrace, Wellington.
July, 1920	1143	Forsyth, Christina	Salvation Army Home, Napier	Care of Salvation Army Maternity Hospital, Kensington Street, Wellington.
Jan., 1922	1398	*Forsyth, Florence Constance	Royal Hospital for Women, Sydney	Te Awamutu.
July, 1926	2376	Foster, Mabel	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	82 John Street, Ponsonby, Auckland.
June, 1921	1300	Foster, Mrs. Martha (Hutchins)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	10 Ross Street, Woodville.
May, 1922	1932	Foster, Maude Mary	Queen Victoria Hospital, Launceston, Tasmania. Certificate, February, 1921, A.T.N.A.	61 Collingwood Street, Hamilton.
June, 1924	1769	Foster, Olive L.	Mangonui Hospital	..
Sept., 1921	1329	Foulkes, Ellen	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	13 East Avenue, Mount Eden, Auckland.
July, 1913	532	Fountain, Mrs. Hannah (Jones)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	"Holmwood," 24 Williamson Avenue, Ponsonby. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1925	1896	Fowler, Ellen, M.A.	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	159 Gala Street, Invercargill
Dec., 1919	1105	Fowler, Louisa	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Private Hospital, Hampden Street, Hokitika.
Dec., 1923	1724	*Fox, Gladys J.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Rocklands, Fortrose, via Invercargill.
Aug., 1914	639	Fox, Mrs. Harriet	Lady Bowen Hospital, Queensland	..
Feb., 1918	910	Foy, Mrs. Nora (Smith)	Bay of Islands Hospital, Kawakawa	..
Feb., 1925	1918	*Francis, Edith L.	Kaikoura Hospital and St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Hospital, Oxford.
Nov., 1927	2613	*Francis, Lillian A.	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	..
Jan., 1908	140	Francis, Mrs. (Grosse)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Devonport, Auckland.
May, 1913	510	Franks, Mrs. Harriet	Paddington Infirmary Workhouse, London	Auckland.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
July, 1926	2424	Fraser, Claudia	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	..
Mar., 1912	415	Fraser, Ethel E. A.	Clapham School of Midwifery, London ..	(Not found.)
July, 1926	2446	*Fraser, Mrs. Kate Pelling (McKinlay)	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	5 Dronley Flats, North Sydney.
Dec., 1921	1377	*Fraser, Lizzie	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	..
May, 1926	2364	*Fraser, Mary	Middlesex Hospital, London ..	Care of Dr. Gray, Mental Hospital, Auckland.
July, 1924	1825	*Freeman, Freda	Rangiora Maternity Hospital, Christchurch	Hospital, Christchurch.
July, 1917	879	French, Mrs. Ivy A. (Marsland)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	15 Waterview Road, Devonport, Auckland.
June, 1924	1791	French, Martha E. E. . .	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	67 St. Andrew's Square, St. Albans, Christchurch.
July, 1918	926	Frew, Mrs. Adeline Mary (Irwin)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Care of Mrs. J. E. Wild, Ruakaka, Te Aroha.
July, 1912	439	*Fricker, Matilda (A.R.R.C.) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Hospital, Hamilton.
July, 1913	518	*Froude, Jessie P.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Howick.
June, 1914	602	Fuller-Sandys, Mrs. Mabel ..	Queen Charlotte Hospital, London ..	Claude Road, St. Helens, Auckland. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1926	2064	*Fullerton, Evelyn	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Westland Hospital, Hokitika.
July, 1918	962	Fynmore, Winifred	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	34 Armagh Street, Christchurch.
Jan., 1926	2035	Gage, Lillian W.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Takapuna.
Nov., 1923	1659	Gale, Ellen Blanch Elizabeth ..	Holborn Workhouse, London, C.M.B. ..	Cavell Memorial Hospital, Paparoa.
June, 1924	1776	*Gallagher, Kathleen	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	65 Hopper Street, Wellington.
June, 1916	787	Gallie, Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Feb., 1909	205	Galliers, Mrs. A. (Irwin) ..	Women's Hospital, Sydney ..	Wairau Old People's Home, Blenheim.
Jan., 1908	137	Garlick, Mrs. (Gunnell)	St. Margaret's Hospital, Sydney ..	(Not found.)
Dec., 1921	1374	Garlick, Mrs. Lilian (Cook) ..	McHardy Home, Napier	Rotorua.
Dec., 1917	891	*Garner, Naomi	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Hospital, Christchurch.
Aug., 1914	638	*Garrard, Gertrude Kate ..	Queen's Home, Adelaide	67 Martin Street, Gardendale, Tasmania.
July, 1926	2438	Garrett, Alice Margaret	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	..
Aug., 1910	296	Garrett, Mrs. Sara	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	184 Derwent Street, Island Bay. (Not practising.)
May, 1920	1124	*Garrod, Olivia Myra	Crown Street Women's Hospital, Surrey Hills, Sydney, N.S.W., A.T.N.A., R.B.N.A.	Canada.
June, 1923	1625	Gate, Wilhelmina B.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
July, 1924	1815	Gavigan, Mrs. Elsie (Dawbin) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	Private Hospital, Eltham.
May, 1920	1125	Gay, Mary Louise	Ivy House Maternity Hospital, Hackney, London, C.M.B.	Nurses' Club, Mountain Road, Auckland.
Nov., 1927	2619	*Gedney, Ethel Irene	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	Makarewa, Southland.
July, 1918	949	Gee, Florence Ivy	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	49 Ellice Avenue, Wellington.
Nov., 1905	37	Geering, Emma	Benevolent Society of N.S.W. Lying-in Hospital	Auckland.
Mar., 1914	574	Gell, Maud	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	1 Kensington Street, Wellington.
April, 1912	417	Gibberd, Chrissie B.	East End Mothers' Home, London, C.M.B.	(Not found.)
Oct., 1915	727	Gibbings, Edith Gwendoline ..	City of London Lying-in Hospital, C.M.B.	(Not found.)
Dec., 1919	1106	Gibbons, Mrs. Beatrice C. (Wallbank)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Kaiwaka, Auckland.
June, 1909	223	*Gibbons, Josephine	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Clonbern Road, Remuera, Auckland. (Not practising.)
July, 1921	1318	Gibbs, Grace	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	21 Torrens Road, Christchurch.
June, 1925	1965	*Gibbs Irene	Stratford Hospital, Maternity Annexe ..	..
Dec., 1915	731	Gibbs, Mrs. Lucy G. (Tindale) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Raurimu, Auckland.
July, 1917	843	Gibbs, Mrs. Winifred Mary ..	Devon and Cornwall Training School for Midwives, Plymouth, England, C.M.B., February, 1911	26 Clothier Street, Christchurch. (Not practising.)
June, 1924	1775	*Gibson, Frances J.	Denniston Hospital	Hospital, Reefton.
June, 1916	796	Gibson, Mrs. Maggie Jane ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Norton Road, Frankton Junction, Waikato.
May, 1909	211	*Gibson, Matilda	York Lying-in Hospital, St. Margaret's Maternity, C.M.B.	..
Sept., 1921	1327	*Gidall, Mrs. Mary Ann (Bradley)	Paddington Infirmary, Harrow Road, London, C.M.B.	Main Road, Ngaio.
Mar., 1914	591	*Giffney, Dora	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Matron, Hospital, Whakatane.
June, 1921	1271	*Gilbert, Amelie Josephine ..	Mill Road Infirmary, Liverpool, L.O.S. C.M.B.	Care of Mrs. Hulse, Whitehall, Cambridge. (Not practising.)
July, 1920	1153	*Gilbert, Rita M.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	43 Crescent Road, Khaddallah. (Not practising.)
Mar., 1918	920	Giles, Margaret Clotilda ..	South Sydney Women's Hospital, Sydney, Australia, A.T.N.A.	(Not found.)
May, 1906	61	*Gill, Annie	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	Melbourne.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Dec., 1920	1215	*Gill, Gladys	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	71 Ellice Street, Wellington.
Feb., 1922	1414	Gillan, Eliza Cameron Morgan ..	Alexandra Maternity Home, Devonport, England, C.M.B.	(Not found.)
June, 1923	1612	*Gillespie, Margaret R.	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	.. .. .
July, 1913	529	*Gilmer, Jean M. R. (A.R.R.C.) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Care of R. D. Gilmer, Union Bank of Australia, Napier. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1923	1561	Gilmore, Agnes	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin	Waikouaiti.
April, 1910	284	Gilroy, I. H.	Edinburgh Simpson Memorial Hospital	Cambridge Street, Levin.
Feb., 1924	1743	Ginn, Mrs. Ethel	Queen Charlotte's Hospital, Marylebone, London, C.M.B.	7 Gamma Street, Roslyn, Dunedin.
Dec., 1919	1096	*Glasgow, Daisy F.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	.. .. .
Sept., 1918	974	Gledhill, Daisy	Queen Charlotte Hospital, London, C.M.B.	48 Dexter Avenue, Mount Eden, Auckland.
June, 1914	604	Godby, Mrs. Lilian S. (Gourlay)	Queen Victoria Hospital, Launceston ..	Private Hospital, Ballance Street, Raetihi.
Oct., 1915	728	Goodall, Rebecca Louisa	H.R.H. Princess Christian Maternity Home, Windsor, C.M.B.	167 Edendale Road, Edendale.
Nov., 1922	1504	*Gooding, Ethel M.	Bradford Union Infirmary, Yorkshire, England. Certificate, January, 1901, L.O.S.	Casualty Ward, Lyttelton.
Jan., 1925	1878	Gooding, Susan	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	.. .. .
Nov., 1926	2473	*Goodson, Elsie Elizabeth	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	Willow Glen, Clandibreye Temuka.
Dec., 1920	1229	Goodlet, Mrs. Margaret (Higgie)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Queen Street, Mosgiel.
July, 1917	885	*Goodwin, Mrs. Gertrude (Hall)	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	.. .. .
Oct., 1906	79	Gordon, Mrs. Eliza	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	5 Victoria Street, Dunedin.
July, 1918	966	*Gordon, Margaret	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin .. ..	.. .. .
June, 1916	792	Gordon, Margaret	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	14 Buckland Road, Epsom, Auckland.
Dec., 1926	2485	Gordon, Mary Ann	McHardy Home, Napier .. .. .	.. .. .
July, 1917	870	Gorrie, Margarit L.	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Plunket Nurse, Marton.
Jan., 1926	2093	Gossling, Mabel L.	Maniototo Hospital, Naseby .. ..	.. .. .
Jan., 1927	2520	*Gott, Margaret	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Wicklow Avenue, Avondale, Auckland.
June, 1923	1608	*Gould, Olive M.	Wairau Maternity Home, Blenheim ..	.. .. .
Mar., 1916	761	Goulding, Mrs. Ellen Gertrude (Lowe)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Waiuku, Auckland.
Jan., 1924	1736	*Goulstone, Edith M.	Waikari Hospital	China.
Aug., 1919	1038	*Goulstone, Lucy B.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	27 Kenyon Avenue, Mount Eden, Auckland.
Jan., 1910	261	Goulstone, Rosa	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Victoria Street, Cambridge.
Sept., 1906	72	Gow, Mrs. C. (Boyce)	Queen Charlotte Lying-in Hospital, C.M.B.	28 Symonds Street, Auckland.
Dec., 1907	40	Gow, Marion	Edinburgh Royal Maternity Hospital, C.M.B.	.. .. .
Dec., 1920	1219	Gower, Mrs. Alice	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Nurses Club, Wellington.
June, 1921	1284	Graham, Agnes Marion	Cromwell Hospital	48 Tees Street, Oamaru.
July, 1926	2452	Graham, Amy Geraldine	Alexandra Hospital, Hobart	11 Liverpool Street, Auckland.
Dec., 1921	1366	*Graham, Cathrine	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	.. .. .
Jan., 1913	489	Graham, Mrs. Elsie	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	136 Tancred Street, Ashburton. (Not practising.)
June, 1916	801	Graham, Henrietta S.	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin	Plunket Nurse, Dargaville.
Jan., 1925	1879	Graham, Isabella Y.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Scotland.
June, 1916	797	Graham, Jessie A.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Plunket Nurse, Hamilton.
June, 1924	1792	Graham, Mrs. Lilian Alice (Pegg)	Essex Home, Christchurch	20 Suffolk Street, Linwood.
Nov., 1927	2603	*Grainger, Olive	Alexandra Home, Wellington .. ..	.. .. .
June, 1923	1619	Grant, Florence	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin .. ..	.. .. .
Jan., 1926	2040	*Grant, Helen Dorothy	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Plunket Nurse, Stratford.
Mar., 1919	997	Grant, Lilian	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Private Hospital, Hampden Street, Hokitika.
Feb., 1927	2541	*Grant, Linda May	Essex Home, Christchurch	15 Vogel Street, Hawera.
Sept., 1906	70	Grant, Mrs. Mercy	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	(Not found.)
Feb., 1917	835	Gray, Alice	Maniototo District Hospital, Naseby ..	69 Stafford Street, Dunedin.
Dec., 1922	1506	Gray, Isabel Ann	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Corner Albert and McFarlane Streets, Hamilton E.
Dec., 1923	1681	*Gray, Leila	Alexandra Home, Wellington	27 Konini Road, Hataitai.
Jan., 1923	1564	Gray, Wynifred J. C.	Naseby Hospital	Plunket Nurse, Taihape.
July, 1922	1496	*Greaves, Gertrude	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin .. ..	.. .. .
June, 1911	348	Green, Annie	Maternity, Charity, and District Nurses' Home, Plaistow, L.O.S.	(Not found.)
April, 1909	209	Green, Mrs. Florence	L.O.S. certificate	(Not practising.)
Dec., 1919	1072	Green, Kathleen	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	18 Domett Avenue, Epsom
June, 1921	1301	*Green, Louisa Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Hospital, Waimate.
June, 1924	1803	Green, Margery D.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Martinborough.
Aug., 1920	1174	*Green, Olive M.	Royal Hospital for Women, Paddington, Sydney, N.S.W.	.. .. .
Jan., 1926	2082	Green, Wrena Eliza	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	236 Selwyn Street, Spreydon, Christchurch.
Dec., 1923	1687	*Greensill, Florence L.	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim ..	.. .. .
June, 1924	1796	*Greer, Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	.. .. .
Dec., 1923	1694	Gregg, Laura	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	43 Dover Street, St. Albans, Christchurch.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Dec., 1926	2506	Gregory, Alexandrina ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	..
Dec., 1926	2488	Gregory, Grace ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
Dec., 1926	2497	Greig, Mary Howart ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Akaroa Hospital.
July, 1913	521	Gresham, Rosalie S. ..	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	(Not found.)
Feb., 1917	838	Griffin, F. M. ..	Female Refuge, Christchurch ..	Receiving Home, Ponsonby.
Nov., 1908	176	*Griffiths, Hannah ..	Lying-in Hospital, Lambeth, C.M.B. ..	(Not found.)
July, 1926	2425	Grigg, Annie Marion ..	Essex Home, Christchurch ..	56 Essex Street, Linwood, Christchurch.
July, 1914	634	*Grigor, Mary (A.R.R.C.) ..	York Road Lying-in Hospital, London, C.M.B.	Canada.
Jan., 1925	1834	*Grimley, Catherine ..	Queen Charlotte's Hospital, London, C.M.B.	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
June, 1925	1990	*Grimmett, Elizabeth ..	Denniston Hospital ..	Private Hospital, Queen Street, Levin.
June, 1925	1988	*Grimmett, Lilian ..	Cromwell Hospital ..	Private Hospital, Queen Street, Levin.
June, 1924	1777	*Grimston, Zoe M. ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	America.
July, 1911	369	Grocott, Henrietta ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	58 Hopper Street, Wellington.
Jan., 1925	1903	Grooby, Mrs. Dora A. (Pinkey)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	8 Hornsey Road, Melrose.
Jan., 1925	1880	Groome, Mrs. Patricia ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Christchurch. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1924	1729	*Grull, Mrs. Grace (Webb) ..	Kawakawa Hospital ..	Kawakawa.
Dec., 1921	1372	*Gubb, Maud K. ..	Maternity Annexe, Whangarei Hospital	Kew Hospital, Invercargill
Feb., 1918	917	Gudgeon, Ethel Mary Evelyn ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.
Jan., 1915	659	*Guffie, Beulah ..	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Lincoln and Fitzroy Roads, Napier.
July, 1922	1494	*Gunn, Grace Margaret ..	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim ..	Box 36, Seddon. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1925	1882	Hackett, Laura E. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	56 Disraeli Street, Spreydon, Christchurch.
July, 1911	355	Hackworth, Mrs. C. F. ..	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	165 Spey Street, Invercargill. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1920	1240	*Haden, Dorothy B. ..	McHardy Home, Napier ..	Care of Bank of Australasia, Eltham.
Mar., 1919	986	*Hadfield, Nina A. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	St. John Hill, Wanganui.
July, 1917	868	Hader, Mrs. Anne Frances (Pearson)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	65 Langdown Street, Waltham, Christchurch.
Jan., 1913	480	*Haggitt, Mrs. Jean G. S. (Ingram)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	..
May, 1907	107	Haig, Helen ..	Queen Victoria Hospital, Launceston ..	Geraldine. (Not practising.)
Feb., 1926	2128	Hales, Catherine ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	..
Feb., 1927	2535	*Haliburton, Isabella Marion ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington.
June, 1906	67	Hall, Mrs. Amy Eleanor (Ray) ..	Women's Hospital, Sydney ..	..
July, 1917	851	Hall, Catherine ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	(Not found.)
July, 1926	2407	*Hall, Dorothy Etta ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
Jan., 1922	1399	Hall, Elizabeth Mary ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	11 Albany Avenue, Wellington.
May, 1922	1434	*Hall, Mrs. Ethel ..	Clapham Maternity Hospital, London. Certificate, January, 1902, L.O.S.	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
April, 1905	14	Hall, Jessie G. ..	Women's Hospital, Sydney ..	Wade Street, Wadestown. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1926	2061	*Hall, Kathleen Grace ..	Stratford Hospital, Maternity Annexe ..	..
Jan., 1921	1245	*Hall, Lena Ordish ..	London Hospital ..	1 Kensington Street, Wellington.
Jan., 1926	2028	*Hall, Mary Alice ..	Women's Hospital, Melbourne, and St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	..
June, 1925	1930	Hall, Muriel C. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	30 Wellington Street, Auckland.
Jan., 1925	1859	Hally, Alice E. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
Feb., 1927	2529	*Halpin, Dorothy ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne.
June, 1921	1277	*Hamilton, Dorothy ..	Maternity Annexe, Whangarei Hospital	Sister, Cashmere Sanatorium, Christchurch.
Jan., 1913	470	Hamilton, Gwendoline M. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Care of Dr. Petit, Ponsonby.
Oct., 1926	2469	Hamilton, Hazel ..	Waikari Hospital ..	Care of Waikari Hospital.
Jan., 1925	1872	*Hammond, Vida ..	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim ..	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim.
Dec., 1920	1224	Hamson, Lydia Adams ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	519 Moorhouse Avenue, Christchurch.
Jan., 1922	1394	Hancox, Edith May ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	9 Market Street, Musselburgh, Dunedin.
Dec., 1926	2480	Hand, Helen John ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Te Kuiti Hospital.
Jan., 1912	388	Hanna, Sara ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Private Hospital, 82 Bealey Avenue, Christchurch.
Dec., 1921	1389	Hansen, Lily Margaret ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
Dec., 1923	1705	Hanson, Mrs. Edith A. (Whitehead)	McHardy Home, Napier ..	Care of H. Hall, Te Kawhata.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Feb., 1927	2538	*Hanson, Emma	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Care of Miss Trotter, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch.
July, 1921	1320	Hanson, Lina	British Lying-in Hospital, London, C.M.B.	7A Arney Crescent, Remuera, Auckland.
Feb., 1914	567	Hardiman, Mrs. Sarah J. ..	Cardiff University College, C.M.B.; Private Maternity Hospital	Regent Street, Waihi.
Feb., 1918	912	Harding, Mrs. Ellen Maud (Newell)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	24 High Street, Petone.
April, 1924	1750	*Hardy, Olive Pearl	Women's Hospital, Sydney ..	..
Jan., 1911	330	Harkness, Sarah A.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Sydney.
Jan., 1925	1881	*Harrington, Nellie L.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Methven Hospital.
Dec., 1920	1202	*Harris, Adah Lillian	Hokianga Hospital	Kohukohu, Hokianga.
Dec., 1917	901	*Harris, Alice	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Lawrence, Otago.
June, 1921	1282	Harris, Anne Rosa	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	..
June, 1923	1628	*Harris, Clara Edith	Whangarei Hospital .. ..	..
Jan., 1925	1846	Harris, Elizabeth M.	Mangonui Hospital	Hospital, Waihi.
Feb., 1915	684	Harris, Emily E.	Ivy House, Hackney, London, C.M.B. ..	(Not found.)
Oct., 1911	380	Harris, Mrs. Mary (Wright) ..	Glasgow Maternity Hospital, C.M.B. ..	172 Great North Road, Grey Lynn, Auckland.
June, 1925	1975	*Harris, Mary L.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	..
Feb., 1920	1119	Harris, Rosina M.	Maternity Charity Hospital, Plaistow, London	..
Aug., 1919	1036	*Harrison, Edith	McHardy Maternity Home, Napier ..	..
Dec., 1923	1678	*Harrison, Isabella McKenzie ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Masterton.
Dec., 1921	1359	Harrison, Trissie	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	175 Bealey Avenue, Christchurch.
Dec., 1926	2502	*Harrop, Dorothea	Essex Home, Christchurch .. ..	..
July, 1913	547	*Harrowell, Mrs. Camilla F. (Steele)	Women's Hospital, Carlton, Victoria ..	Auckland. (Not practising.)
Mar., 1921	1260	Hartwell, Isabella Frances Jackson	Queen Charlotte's Hospital, Dublin, C.M.B.	Moresley Avenue, Waihi.
July, 1920	1142	*Harvey, Beatrice M.	McHardy Hospital, Napier	England.
Jan., 1926	2085	Harvey, Mrs. Bessie (Conway) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	"Manaton," Mayfield, Ashburton.
Dec., 1923	1702	*Harvey, Elinor	Maternity Ward, Hospital, Masterton ..	..
Jan., 1910	245	Harvey, Mrs. Katrina	Midwives' Club, London, L.O.S., C.M.B.	Private Hospital, Victoria Street, Hawera.
Jan., 1910	264	Haste, Frances Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	182 Armagh Street, Christchurch.
Sept., 1920	1179	*Hatch, Mrs. Isabella	Whitechapel Infirmary, London E., C.M.B.	P.O., Tauranga.
June, 1925	1928	Haughton, Mrs. Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Care of "Bonny Glen," Whitaker Street, Te Aroha.
Feb., 1927	2527	*Haultain, Isobel	McHardy Home, Napier .. ..	..
July, 1918†	971	*Hawke, Mrs. Maggie (Watt) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	82 Janet Street, Invercargill. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1912	384	*Hawkes, Jessie C.	London Hospital	(Not found.)
April, 1913	508	Hawkes, Florence E.	Queen Charlotte Hospital, London ..	(Not found.)
Jan., 1926	2051	*Hawkes, Lucy Amelia	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	Cairnsmore Private Hospital, Invercargill.
June, 1907	118	Hawkins, Mrs. Margaret E. (Richardson)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Titirangi. (Not practising.)
Feb., 1921	1255	Hawkins, Mrs. Ruby I. V. (Webb)	Whangarei Hospital	Huntly.
Oct., 1906	83	Hay, Helen	St. Mary's Otahuhu; State Midwifery Examination, 1906	..
June, 1925	1985	*Hay, Mabel M.	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin .. ..	..
Dec., 1923	1710	Haydock, Barbara Evelyn	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Nurses' Club, Dunedin.
Dec., 1905	38	Healey, Edith	Maternity Hospital, Aberdeen ..	..
Nov., 1920	1185	*Heany, Florence M.	General Lying-in Hospital, Lambeth, London E.C., C.M.B.	..
June, 1908	165	Heatley, L. M.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	"Sonoma," Seymour Road, Elsternwick, Melbourne, Victoria. (Not practising.)
Aug., 1918	1919	Heaton, Elizabeth L.	St. Mary's Home for Women and Children and the Manchester and Salford Lying-in Hospital	District Nurse, Half-moon Bay, Stewart Island.
May, 1908	149	Heaton, G. H.	Lying-in Hospital, London, C.M.B. ..	Auckland.
July, 1918	955	Henderson, Maude Agnes	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	McHardy Home, Napier.
July, 1920	1168	Hendry, Alice	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin ..	..
Sept., 1912	458	Henry, Mrs. Ada L.	St. Mary's Hospital and Salford Lying-in Hospital, Manchester	South Africa.
Jan., 1922	1390	Henry, Mrs. L. F. (Cowie)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Puniho, Taranaki.
Dec., 1926	2546	*Henry, Mary Helena	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin	15 Stanley Street, Devonport. (Not found.)
Sept., 1919	1061	Hepenstall, Mrs. Margaret	Coombe Hospital, Dublin	(Not found.)
July, 1915	725	Hercus, Mrs. Marion R. (Gilmour)	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	129 York Place, Dunedin. (Not practising.)
Feb., 1910	277	*Hetherington, Sarah J.	London Hospital Training School for Midwives, C.M.B.	11 Grove Road, Kelburn, Wellington. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1911	321	*Hetley, Annette	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	"Rostrevor," Private Hospital, Gisborne.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Sept., 1921	1330	*Hewetson, Katherine Milligan ..	Glasgow Royal Maternity and Women's Hospital, Rotten Row, Glasgow, C.M.B.	Care of Mrs. V. Le Cren, Tekapo, Fairlie.
July, 1911	361	Hewlett, Mrs. Annie Minna (Gardiner)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch and Auckland	48 Cheltenham Road, Devonport, Auckland.
Jan., 1926	2092	Hewson, Janet M. M. ..	Methven Hospital and St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch (passed first)	Sydney.
June, 1923	1591	Higgins, Alice V. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Auckland.
Aug., 1914	637	Higgs, Ada Rachel ..	Queen Charlotte Hospital, C.M.B.	Nurses' Club, 104 Salisbury Street, Christchurch.
June, 1925	1929	Highet, Jean M. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	27 Mason's Avenue, Herne Bay, Auckland.
Aug., 1919	1024	*Hight, Bertha Eliza ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Matron, Rakaia Hospital, Rakaia.
July, 1918	956	Hight, Elsie Louisa ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Plunket Nurse, Te Awamutu.
July, 1926	2377	Hight, Ida Elizabeth ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	1 Kings Road, off Dominion Road, Auckland.
July, 1927	2554	*Hilditch, Edith Ellen ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	..
Dec., 1923	1703	*Hilditch, Mary Ethel ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	Karitane Hospital, Dunedin.
July, 1926	2387	*Hill, Cecilia E. ..	Thames Hospital, Maternity Annexe ..	..
June, 1925	1937	*Hill, Lillian A. ..	Franklin Memorial Hospital, Waiuku	District Nurse, Auckland.
Jan., 1923	1555	Hill, Mrs. Norah M. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	8A Dryden Street, Sumner.
May, 1912	418	Hill, Mrs. Sarah A. ..	Jessop Hospital, Sheffield, C.M.B.	Manukau Road, Royal Oak, Auckland.
Dec., 1926	2481	Hill, Ysabel Hannah T. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	27 Allen Street, Riccarton.
July, 1917	866	Hinchey, Mrs. Annie Isabella ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	"Dalkeith," Hyde Street, Gore.
Jan., 1926	2118	Hinchey, Ella Jane ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	"Dalkeith," Hyde Street, Gore.
July, 1926	2439	Hinder, Dorothy Isabel ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	60 Young Street, Cremorne, Sydney.
Dec., 1921	1350	Hingston, Inez W. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Public Hospital, Dannevirke.
May, 1920	1127	Hinks, Elsie K. ..	Plaistow Training-home and Hospital, London E., C.M.B.	..
Mar., 1906	48	Hitchcock, Mrs. A. J. ..	Women's Hospital, Sydney ..	Auckland.
July, 1913	546	Hoar, Mrs. Blanche (Lyons) ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington	England.
July, 1926	2408	Hobbs, Fanny Irene ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington	..
June, 1921	1299	Hoberoft, Mrs. May Isobel (Blair)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Kahukura.
June, 1921	1276	Hobson, Mary ..	Maternity Annexe, Whangarei Hospital	42 Norton Road, Frankton Junction.
July, 1918	964	Hoby, Mrs. Annie Elizabeth (Hagenson)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Toko, Taranaki.
Jan., 1925	1883	Hodder, Leah K. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Gill Street East, New Plymouth.
July, 1920	1155	*Hoddinott, Mrs. Elizabeth (Smailes)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Remuera, Auckland.
Jan., 1925	1860	*Hodge, Eileen R. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Private Hospital, Duncan Street, Raetihi.
Jan., 1925	1897	*Hodge, Maria ..	Batchelor Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Nurses' Home, Cumberland Street, Dunedin.
Mar., 1914	585	Hodges, Nellie ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	368 River Road, Avonside, Christchurch.
Jan., 1915	672	Hodgetts, Ella C. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Plunket Nurse, 29A Gibraltar Crescent, Parnell, Auckland.
May, 1924	1753	*Hogg, Agnes Elsie ..	The Clapham Maternity School, Eng., L.O.S.	Delhi, India.
Aug., 1919	1043	*Hogwood, Hilda B. ..	Whangarei Hospital	Mothercraft Home, Wellington.
April, 1914	599	Holdsworth, Ivy D. ..	Rossman House, Acton, London, C.M.B.	Paraparaumu.
Sept., 1905	31	*Holford, Alice H. ..	Women's Hospital, Sydney ..	Care of Professor Parkinson, 262 Leith Street, Dunedin.
Jan., 1924	1740	Holland, Virginia ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	11 Liverpool Street, Auckland.
Dec., 1922	1544	Hollands, Eliza Emma ..	Cromwell Hospital ..	District Nurse, Kurow.
July, 1917	875	Hollebone, Mrs. Jewel Beeby ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	66 Gillies Avenue, Epsom.
Oct., 1908	174	Holliday, Edith J. ..	East End Lying-in Hospital, L.O.S.	(Not found.)
May, 1921	1266	Holmes, Lily Isabel ..	Lady Bowen Hospital, Brisbane, A.T.N.A.	Australia.
June, 1925	1949	Holmes, Mabel ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	237 Devon Street, New Plymouth.
June, 1909	226	Homer, Esther ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	13 Windsor Street, Parnell.
Mar., 1911	335	Honeyfield, Clara ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	220 Willis Street, Wellington.
Jan., 1913	464	Honore, Mrs. Hilda K. (Andersen)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Kapanui, Taranaki. (Not practising.)
June, 1924	1771	Hooker, Clara ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	Hall Street, Cambridge.
July, 1924	1818	Hooker, Clare F. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	27 Campbell Road, Grey Lynn, Auckland.
Dec., 1922	1530	*Hooper, Beatrice ..	Wairau Maternity Home, Blenheim	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Mar., 1919	1014	Hooper, Challis	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	.. ..
Dec., 1923	1701	Hore, Mrs. Dora Alice Christie ..	Maniototo Hospital, Naseby	Schoolhouse, Patearoa, Otago Central.
Dec., 1920	1213	Horn, Mrs. Bertha	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	142 Albert Street, Palmerston North.
July, 1926	2409	*Horner, Marjorie	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	.. ..
Jan., 1910	244	Horrax, Mrs. (Corkill)	St. Mary's Hospital, Manchester, C.M.B.	Scotland.
July, 1926	2436	*Horrell, Alice Charlotte	Timaru Hospital, Maternity Annexe ..	.. ..
June, 1916	798	Hosie, Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	35 Wairoa Street, Roslyn, Dunedin.
Nov., 1927	2617	*Houston, Annie M.	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin .. ..	.. ..
July, 1922	1490	*Houston, Ellen	Maternity Annexe Hospital, Whangarei ..	.. ..
July, 1926	2458	Howard, Margery	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1913	475	*Howatson, Frances	Alexandra Home, Wellington	26 Plymouth Street, Wanganui.
Feb., 1919	976	Howie, Annie	Glasgow Royal Maternity Hospital ..	Milton.
Jan., 1911	400	Howorth, Mrs. Beryl (Turton) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Halecombe. (Not practising.)
Aug., 1910	301	Howson, Elizabeth Harriett	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	56 Carlton Mill Road, Merivale, Christchurch.
July, 1923	1631	Howson, Laura Edith	St. Mary's Home, Otahuhu	56 Carlton Mill Road, Merivale, Christchurch.
Dec., 1917	902	Howson, Lucy May	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	56 Carlton Mill Road, Merivale, Christchurch.
Feb., 1917	826	Hughes, Agnes	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
Dec., 1919	1085	*Hughes, Myrtle A.	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Tolaga Bay Hospital.
July, 1912	452	Hulme, Mrs. Ruby W.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Thornton Road, Cambridge. (Not practising.)
June, 1925	1973	Hume, Lilian E.	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	199 Gala Street, Invercargill.
Mar., 1919	1011	*Humphreys, Helena	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Paponga, Hokianga.
July, 1924	1819	Humphreys, Mary Adair	Bay of Islands Hospital, Kawakawa ..	Katikati, Bay of Plenty.
Feb., 1909	204	Humphries, Mrs. L. L.	L.O.S. and C.M.B.	Maxwell's Line, Palmerston North.
Jan., 1926	2073	*Humphries, Mavis Ethel	Masterton Hospital, Maternity Annexe ..	.. ..
May, 1922	1433	*Hunt, Annie	Union Infirmary, Walsall, England. Certificate, April, 1900, L.O.S., C.L.B.	Private Hospital, Manaia.
Feb., 1927	2524	*Hunt, Ellen	Stratford Hospital, Maternity Annexe ..	58 Valley Road, Mount Eden.
June, 1924	1788	Hunt, Mrs. Janie	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Hospital, Stratford.
Aug., 1914	635	Hunt, Mrs. Mabel J. (Denholme) ..	Women's Hospital, Sydney	(Not found.)
Jan., 1925	1873	*Hunt, Marion	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim ..	Cottage Hospital, Waiuta.
June, 1922	1470	Hunter, Catherine K.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1909	189	*Hunter, Christina	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Hospital, Palmerston North.
May, 1916	773	*Hunter, Eva M.	Victoria Home, Cheltenham, England, C.M.B., L.O.S. (Queen's Nurse)	Australia.
Nov., 1927	2581	*Hunter, Ruth E.	Whangarei Hospital Maternity Annexe ..	33 Rata Street, New Lynn, Auckland.
July, 1924	1822	Hutchins, Lillian Rachel	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Nurses' Institute, 11 Liverpool Street, Auckland.
July, 1924	1827	Hutchison, Jessie Isabel	Derrinook Private Hospital, Colac, Victoria	.. ..
April, 1906	57	Hyatt, Gertrude	St. Margaret's Hospital, Sydney .. ..	.. ..
Aug., 1925	2017	*Hyland, Lynda A.	Stratford Hospital, Maternity Annexe ..	Takaka, Nelson.
Dec., 1915	751	Hynes, Gertrude W.	Townley Maternity Hospital, Gisborne ..	15 Ann Street, Devonport.
Dec., 1915	733	Hynes, Vera V.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Care of Sir Heaton Rhodes, Otahuna.
July, 1915	705	Ihlein, Louisa Maud	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	America.
June, 1908	153	Impey, Theresa	Women's Hospital, Sydney	16 Mount Pleasant Road, Dominion Road, Auckland.
July, 1926	2367	*Inger, Maisie	Whangarei Hospital, Maternity Annexe ..	.. ..
Mar., 1906	50	*Inglis, Helen Clyde	Glasgow Maternity Hospital, C.M.B. ..	183 Tinakori Road, Wellington.
Jan., 1921	1247	Inglis, Jessica	King Edward Hospital, Subiaco, West Australia, A.T.N.A.	"Whitiora," Hamilton Road, Cambridge.
June, 1924	1773	Innes-Jones, Gladys	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Roseneath, Wellington.
July, 1915	707	Innes-Jones, Kathleen Edith	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Care of Rev. Innes-Jones, Roseneath, Wellington. (Not practising.)
June, 1916	777	*Irvine, Mrs. Kathleen I. (Reid) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1925	1867	Irwin, Ann E.	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
Dec., 1922	1532	Isaacs, Mrs Laura (Bidwell)	Wairau Maternity Home, Blenheim ..	6 Edgecumbe Street, Hamilton.
July, 1918	969	Isbister, Margaret Copland	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Plunket Nurse, 177 Albany Street, Dunedin.
May, 1908	150	*Ivey, Isabel	Women's Hospital, Melbourne	Australia.
July, 1913	527	Jack, Jessie	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	35 Pitt Street, Wanganui.
Oct., 1910	340	*Jack, Mrs. Mary W. (Hardy)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	1 Miller's Terrace, Lyttelton.
July, 1913	532	*Jackson, Catherine E.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Piopia, King-country.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
July, 1913	531	Jakeman, Ethel	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Care of R. Haigh, Aubrey Street, Whangarei.
Oct., 1923	1657	James, Amelia E.	Maniototo Hospital, Naseby	150 Miro Street.
Dec., 1915	749	James, Annie I.	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Presbyterian Mission, Fong Timen, Canton, China.
July, 1924	1807	James, Isabel	St. Heliers Hospital, Dunedin .. ..	..
Mar., 1908	146	James, Jessie	L.O.S. and C.M.B. certificate .. ..	..
June, 1925	1983	*James, Maisie J.	Methven Hospital	137 Fitzherbert Street, St. Albans, Christchurch.
June, 1925	1942	*Jameson, Mrs. Margaret (Campbell)	Whangarei Hospital, Maternity Annexe..	Burnard Street, Whangarei.
Feb., 1927	2539	*Jamieson, Agnes	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	83 Kermod Street, Ashburton.
Mar., 1914	593	Jamieson, Margaret	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	114 Lincoln Road, Masterton.
Jan., 1923	1553	*Jamieson, Nellie	Women's Hospital, Melbourne	Kahukura, via Tokomaru Bay.
July, 1911	356	*Jamieson, Mrs Ruth (Smith) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	"St. Omer," Wellington Street, Nelson.
June, 1922	1461	Jardine, Margaret	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin	Care of Miss Carnahan, Private Hospital, 166 Tweed Street, Dunedin.
Aug., 1921	1321	*Jarvis, Minnie A.	Cheltenham District Nursing Association, England	Melbourne.
Dec., 1922	1512	*Jeans, Isabel J. H.	Hokianga Hospital, Rawene .. ..	..
Feb., 1917	840	Jefferson, F. A.	Alexandra Home, Wellington.. ..	..
June, 1924	1806	*Jeffery, Minnie	Women's Hospital, Melbourne	District Health Office, Dunedin.
July, 1915	724	Jemmell, Mrs. Lilian (Page) ..	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin.	..
Jan., 1912	404	*Jenkins, Constance	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	School Nurse, Wanganui.
July, 1926	2459	Jennings, Lilian M.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	76 Hataitai Road, Hataitai.
Jan., 1913	482	Jennings, Mrs. R. M. E. (Brewer)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	(Not found.)
Jan., 1925	1874	Jermyn, Winifred	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim ..	..
Dec., 1920	1227	*Jesson, Bessie Ann	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	..
April, 1911	343	Jessop, Mary E.	St. Margaret's Hospital, Peckham, London, C.M.B., 1910	(Not found.)
Jan., 1926	2110	*Jewiss, Amy	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim ..	Kaitaia, North Auckland.
Jan., 1912	402	Johansen, Mrs. Hannah S. (Stenberg)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Care of Post-office, Dannevirke.
Dec., 1915	753	Johnson, Mrs. Annie B.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	39 Beaconsfield Street, Grey Lynn, Auckland.
Dec., 1917	905	*Johnson, Clara Maude	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin .. ..	..
Dec., 1924	1833	Johnson, Constance Margaret ..	Lady Musgrave Hospital, Maryborough, Queensland, Australia	..
July, 1926	2368	*Johnson, Hazel	Whangarei Hospital, Maternity Annexe..	..
July, 1911	370	Johnson, Margaret	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	50 Murray Place, St. Albans, Christchurch.
Mar., 1923	1581	Johnston, Alma May	Alexandra Hospital, Hobart, Tasmania	..
Dec., 1919	1117	*Johnston, Annie I.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin .. ..	..
July, 1926	2445	Johnston, Gwendoline L.	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	120 Morton Road, Invercargill.
Dec., 1920	1222	Johnstone, Ethel	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	51 Beckford Road, St. Martins, Christchurch.
June, 1916	788	Johnstone, Jean	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	..
Feb., 1917	822	Johnstone, Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Plunket Nurse, Box 103, Fairlie.
Dec., 1919	1116	*Jones, Adeline V.	Naseby Hospital	Braemar Private Hospital, Royal Terrace, Dunedin.
July, 1920	1152	*Jones, Alice	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Mission House, Ruatoki North, Bay of Plenty.
Aug., 1919	1040	Jones, Mrs. Almenia I. R. (White)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	73 Lake Road, Takapuna, Auckland.
Dec., 1922	1545	Jones, Annie	Cromwell Hospital .. ..	..
Feb., 1927	2522	Jones, Antoinette	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui .. ..	..
Jan., 1908	142	Jones, Mrs. Annie (Jenkins) ..	Women's Hospital, Sydney	(Not found.)
June, 1908	160	*Jones, Caroline	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	District Nurse, Paekakariki.
June, 1921	1303	*Jones, Dulas	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Nurses' Home, Christchurch Hospital.
Dec., 1921	1363	Jones, Emma M.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Box 18, Stoke, Nelson.
Sept., 1913	551	Jones, Margaret Amelia	McKellar Maternity Hospital	(Not found.)
Jan., 1915	673	Jones, Margaret E.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch.
Dec., 1921	1375	Jones, Marion	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
Feb., 1917	818	Jones, Mrs. Marion J. (McNicol)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Samoa.
Jan., 1923	1566	*Jones, Mary Caroline	Whangarei Hospital	Pukuatua Street, Rotorua.
Oct., 1913	533	Jones, Mrs. S. M. (Longley) ..	Belfast Maternity Hospital	(Not found.)
June, 1921	1290	*Jordan, Annie	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim ..	Hamilton.
Jan., 1909	201	Joseph, Gertrude	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	(Not found.)
Jan., 1920	1893	*Joyce, Aileen	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	..
June, 1921	1293	*Julius, Elsie L. M.	Alexandra Home, Wellington (passed first)	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
June, 1924	1778	Julius, Marjorie W.	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Smith Street, Akaroa.
Feb., 1924	1745	Jupp, Grace Mable	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Devonport, Auckland.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Jan., 1924	1735	Kaa, Emily	Essex Home, Christchurch	Mental Hospital, Sunnyside.
Dec., 1919	1103	*Kane, Catherine	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Hospital, Denniston.
Jan., 1913	491	Kaye, Mrs. Violet (Wilson)	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Mosgiel. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1915	732	Kearns, Agnes M.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Plunket Nurse, Palmerston North.
Feb. 1917	833	Keay, Mrs. Eliza J.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Auckland.
Dec., 1920	1228	Keen, Ethel Lily	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Care of Post-office, Te Kopuru, North Wairoa.
Oct., 1926	2463	Keightley, Evangeline	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	9 Rata Street, Gonville, Wanganui.
Mar., 1919	983	Keightley, Nellie	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	9 Rata Street., Gonville, Wanganui.
Mar., 1919	984	*Kelliher, Mollie Aloysius	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	America.
June, 1916	782	Kelly, Ellen Grace	Alexandra Home, Wellington	40 Argyle Street, Hawera.
Dec., 1919	1074	Kelly, Isobel	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
July, 1912	427	*Kelly, Leonora Flight.. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Public Hospital, Patea.
Dec., 1915	750	*Kelly, Ruby Izetta	Townley Maternity Hospital, Gisborne	101 Grange Road, Mount Eden. (Not practising.)
Aug., 1919	1045	*Kelly, Violet A.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Box 16, Tokomaru, Manawatu
June, 1909	225	Kemp, Emilie	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Honolulu.
Dec., 1919	1075	Kemp, Mrs. Hilda A.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
Aug., 1919	1053	Kendall, Beatrice M.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin .. ..	.. ..
Dec., 1921	1356	*Kennair, Lillian	Oxford Hospital, Christchurch .. ..	.. ..
Dec., 1922	1540	Kennedy, Catherine	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Care of Mrs. Wild, Smith Terrace, Greymouth.
Jan., 1913	492	Kennedy, Mrs. Ethel (Michel)	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	(Not found.)
Dec., 1920	1216	Kennedy, Helen	Alexandra Home, Wellington	139 Ghuznee Street, Wellington.
June, 1909	218	Kennedy, Jane	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Bryant's Buildings, Tenynson Street, Napier.
Sept., 1913	550	*Kennett, Winifred	Birkenhead Maternity Hospital, C.M.B.	England.
July, 1923	1632	*Kerins, Kathleen Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
Mar., 1906	46	*Kerr, Agnes D.	Lond. Obst. Soc. certificate .. ..	.. ..
June, 1908	154	Kerr, Marion Coutts	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
June, 1924	1779	*Kerr, Mina A.	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Care of Alexandra Home, Wellington.
Jan., 1925	1836	Kerr, Theela C.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Care of N. Underwood, Colombo Street, Frankton.
June, 1921	1281	*Keyte, Alice	Essex Home, Christchurch	Hospital, Christchurch.
July, 1920	1138	*Keyte, Bessie	Whangarei Hospital	Cambridge.
May, 1905	16	Kibblewhite, Mrs. A. E.	Eden Hospital, Calcutta	60 Aln Street, Oamaru. (Not practising.)
Aug., 1926	2451	*Kidd, Elvie Jane	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	"Hillcrest," Richmond, Nelson.
July, 1918	936	Kidd, Sophia	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	274 Church Street, Palmerston North.
Jan., 1926	2084	Kilbride, Margaret	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	11 Cornwall Street, Eltham.
Aug., 1910	293	Kimber, Ada	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	(Not found.)
Oct., 1906	81	Kinder, Mrs. Helen (Taylor)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Gisborne. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1914	652	King, Beatrice Annie	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	12 Elm Grove, off Fitzgerald Avenue, Linwood.
Feb., 1925	1912	King, Gertrude	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
July, 1915	721	King, Harriett Cathleen	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	11 Oatlands Road, Mount Eden.
June, 1907	110	King, J. M. S.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Box 177, Timaru.
July, 1913	524	King, Susannah E. M.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	46 Woodlands Street, Timaru. (Not practising.)
June, 1909	231	King, Mrs. (Hamson)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	(Not found.)
July, 1927	2571	Kirgan, Daphne Gordon	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	21 Walters Road, off Dominion Road, Auckland.
Jan., 1926	2053	*Kirk, Mary Isabel	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	Hospital, Ashburton.
Jan., 1927	2515	*Kirkpatrick, Annie Eliza	British Hospital for Mothers and Babies, Woolwich, Eng., C.M.B.	"Leith House," George St., Dunedin.
June, 1915	694	Kitcat, Mrs. Elizabeth Mary	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin	Queen Street, Marton, Rangitikei.
May, 1921	1268	*Kitto, Susan	Clapham School of Midwifery, London, C.M.B.	Matron, "Quambi," Christchurch.
Oct., 1906	78	*Klem, Annie M.	Queen's Home, Adelaide	Adelaide, South Australia.
Dec., 1923	1684	Knapp, Dorothy M.	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Alfred Street, Nelson.
June, 1923	1622	*Knight, Aileen	Batchelor Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	63 Winchester Street, Christchurch.
July, 1920	1144	*Knight, Enid P.	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne .. ..	.. ..
Feb., 1928	2621	*Knight, Lily	University College Hospital, London, C.M.B.	10 Marine Parade, Napier.
July, 1920	1148	Knowles, Mrs. Rachel	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Auckland.
June, 1909	222	Knowles, Mrs. Sarah	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	55 Hinemoa Avenue, Devonport, Auckland.
Nov., 1908	175	Kristensen, Mrs. Kirsten	Lying-in Hospital, Copenhagen	Marshall Road, Hunterville.
July, 1912	449	*Kummer, Gertrude	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Plunket Nurse, Masterton.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Dec., 1914	644	*La Fontaine, Hannah Maury ..	Queen Charlotte Hospital, C.M.B. ..	Care of Dr. Maunsell, Maniaia.
May, 1907	106	*Laing, Mrs. Edith	Women's Hospital, Sydney	52 Jackson Street, St. Kilda, Dunedin. (Not practising.)
July, 1918	952	Laing, Mrs. Kathleen (Biddle) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Christchurch. (Not practising.)
July, 1917	855	Lake, Mrs. Laurie (Anderson) ..	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne..	19 Garfield Street, Parnell.
Dec., 1921	1364	Lamberton, Mrs. Deborah	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.. ..	Care of Mrs. D. Smith, Avenue Road, Hastings.
Sept., 1923	1654	*Lambie, Janet	Maternity Hospital, Kaikoura	Fever Hospital, Burwood.
July, 1924	1826	Lambie, Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Health Department, Wellington.
Feb., 1927	2531	Lambie, Mary Isabel	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Hospital, Wellington.
June, 1923	1603	*Lampp, Gertrude S.	Alexandra Home, Wellington.. ..	Napier.
Dec., 1923	1667	Lancaster, Ethel Beatrice	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Schoolhouse, Katea, Owaka. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1915	748	Landreth, Mrs. Cecily (Fraser) ..	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Balclutha Hospital, Otago.
Jan., 1926	2068	*Lane, Dorothy Lucy	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Tauranga.
Dec., 1919	1077	*Lane, Margaret H.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	74 Rolleston Street, Wellington.
June, 1925	1950	Lange, Maude	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim.
July, 1926	2401	Langford, Lucy	Stratford Hospital, Maternity Annexe ..	Dunedin. (Not practising.)
July, 1924	1823	Large, Mrs. Elsie (Stevenson) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	12 Hakeke Street, Wanganui East.
May, 1927	2548	*Larking, Mrs. Adelina (Maldwyn)	Paddington Infirmary, London	Porangahau.
April, 1910	281	Latchmore, Mrs. Mary D.	City of London Lying-in Hospital, C.M.B.	108 Peterborough Street, Christchurch. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1915	674	Lathan, Mrs. Jean (Burnside) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	.. ..
Dec., 1923	1695	Latimer, Catherine	Oxford Maternity Hospital	Tyntisfield, Blenheim.
Jan., 1926	2076	Latter, Nancy	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim ..	Care of Tuapeka Hospital, Lawrence.
Jan., 1923	1571	Lawer, Evelyn A.	Naseby Hospital	Leslie Street, Waitara.
Dec., 1923	1671	Lawrence, Helen Craig	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	Karamea, Westport.
June, 1921	1283	Lawton, Mrs. Ada Mary (Jeffreys)	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne..	Konini Road, Hataitai.
Jan., 1923	1563	*Lea, Lucy M.	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	Wakatu, Nelson.
Aug., 1919	1052	Leach, Ruth H.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
July, 1926	2421	Leahy, Gladys E.	Masterton Hospital, Maternity Annexe..	Cliff House, Island Bay, Wellington.
Mar., 1919	1012	Le Cornu, Ellen M.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.. ..	Bowen Street, Parawai, Thames.
July, 1917	822	Ledger, Nancy Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1926	2069	Ledsham, Muriel	Alexandra Home, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
Nov., 1921	1343	*Leed, Marjorie	Queen Victoria Jubilee Institute for Nurses, Scotland .. ..	.. ..
Dec., 1919	1065	Leeden, Mrs. Hannah.. ..	Essex County Midwifery and Cottage Nursing Association, Leytonstone, London	9 Market Street, St. Kilda, Dunedin.
July, 1926	2426	Legg, Ida	Essex Home, Christchurch	84 Spencer Street, Addington, Christchurch.
Jan., 1926	2114	*Lenihan, Alice H.	Mangonui Hospital	Care of Mrs. R. Parker, McLauchlan Street, Farnham, Blenheim.
June, 1925	1958	Leonard, Lilian	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim ..	District Nurse, Rawene.
July, 1927	..	*Leslie, Ella Dorothy Winifred ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	3 Whyte Street, Claudelands, Hamilton.
Jan., 1906	43	Leslie, Ethel Maud	Women's Hospital, Sydney .. ..	.. ..
July, 1926	2378	Lester, Myrtle Winifred	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	9 Clarence Street, Ponsonby, Auckland.
Aug., 1910	299	Lett, Mrs. Eliza	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Care of Nurses' Institute, Liverpool Street, Auckland.
Nov., 1923	1660	Lewis, Eva Ruth	Royal North Shore Hospital, Sydney ..	Private Hospital, Raetihi.
July, 1926	2413	Levy, Emily.. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1925	1894	*Lewis, Grace M.	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill .. ..	.. ..
June, 1907	111	Liddell, Ada.. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Hospital, Dannevirke.
Jan., 1926	2065	*Liepst, Emma Henrietta	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1925	1864	Liepst, Gertrude M.	Alexandra Home, Wellington.. ..	.. ..
Dec., 1914	645	Liffiton, Mrs. Christina F. G. (MacLean)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	St. Johns Hill, Wanganui.
Jan., 1910	248	*Lilly, Mrs. (Diack)	Medical School Hospital, Dunedin	Naseby. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1923	1568	*Lindsay, Elsie	Whangarei Hospital .. ..	.. ..
June, 1925	1951	Lindsay, Ruby E.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
April, 1924	1748	*Lindschaw, Adelaide I.	Queen's Home, Adelaide, South Australia, A.T.N.A.	Australia.
Feb., 1922	1411	*Lines, Nellie E.	Women's Hospital, Melbourne	Wakefield, Nelson.
June, 1912	424	Lings, Mrs. Grace E. (Brigham)	Maternity Hospital, Birmingham, C.M.B.	Owhena Station, Tokomaru Bay.
Mar., 1921	1422	Linklater, Mrs. Olive Gertrude Maude	Maniototo Hospital, Naseby	Raekohua.
June, 1908	158	*Linton, Muriel	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Private Hospital, 137 Broad Street, Palmerston North.
Oct., 1913	554	*Letherland, Mrs. Lilian (Marshall)	City of London Lying-in Hospital ..	Papatootoe.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Sept., 1919	1064	*Little, Mrs. Alice	Helena Hospital, Military Station, Shorncliffe, Kent, England	14 View Street, Burkes', Dunedin.
Aug., 1919	1060	*Little, Mabel	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	..
Jan., 1926	2037	Livingstone, Christina	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
June, 1925	1923	Livingstone, Eva	Royal Hospital for Women, Paddington, Sydney	11 Liverpool Street, Auckland.
July, 1918	927	Lloyd, Ettie	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	3 Breakwater Road, Napier.
July, 1923	1646	Lobb, Mrs. Catherine T. (Askew)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	55 Sydney Street, Petone.
July, 1915	714	Locke, Amy Sarah	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	New Plymouth.
Jan., 1911	322	Lockhead, Mrs. Ethel (McLachlan)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Rakaia.
July, 1926	2412	*Lockwood, Isabelle	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Clarence House, Queen Mary Hospital, Hanmer.
April, 1926	2362	*Logan, Jessie	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	Kenderdine Street, Papatoetoe, Auckland.
July, 1915	696	*Logan, May Robertson	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Care of A. L. Logan, Holdsworth Road, New Plymouth.
Dec., 1923	1677	Lomas, Mrs. Nellie	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Russell Street, Upper Hutt.
Jan., 1912	407	*Lones, Mrs. Helen B.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Australia.
Feb., 1917	282	*Lord, Corbetta G.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Hospital, Waihi.
June, 1908	161	Lorimer, Jean	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	94 Opawa Road, Christchurch. (Not practising.)
Mar., 1910	279	Lovell, Mrs. A. G.	L.O.S., C.M.B.	(Not practising.)
Jan., 1925	1844	Lowe, Ethel M.	Kawakawa Hospital	Maunu Road, Whangarei.
June, 1922	1492	*Lowe, Mary C.	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	Plunket Nurse, Whangarei.
Nov., 1921	1344	*Lowe, Mrs. Matilda Mary ..	King's Norton Union Infirmary, Birmingham	20 Kipling Avenue, Epsom, Auckland. (Not practising.)
Mar., 1916	102	*Ludwig, Celeste	L.O.S. and C.M.B. certificates ..	12 St. Cross Road, Winchester, Hants., England.
Aug., 1910	311	Luke, Annie	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
June, 1922	1467	Lumley, Marjorie	McHardy Home, Napier	Plunket Nurse, Auckland.
July, 1927	2574	*Lund, Doris Ella	Stratford Hospital .. ..	..
June, 1922	1480	*Lundon, Annie L.	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin ..	Matron, Pukeora Sanatorium, Waipukurau.
June, 1922	1453	Luoni, Ida M.	Wairau Maternity Home, Blenheim ..	..
July, 1926	2391	*Lusk, Helen Sydney Butler ..	Stratford Hospital, Maternity Annexe ..	..
July, 1926	2440	Lynch, Kathleen	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Care of Mrs. Butler, 40 Peter Street, Ashburton.
Oct., 1911	378	Lynn, Mrs. Eleanor	National Lying-in Hospital, Dublin ..	Brittan Street, Hokitika.
Apr., 1916	766	Lyon, Mrs. Lydia A. (Maine) ..	Queen Charlotte Hospital, C.M.B. ..	Pio Pio, Auckland.
Feb., 1923	1574	Lyons, Olive	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
July, 1920	1165	Macale, Emma	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Mataura.
June, 1925	1960	Macalister, Isobel H.	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	9 Lucy Road, Napier.
Aug., 1922	1501	*MacCallum, Mrs. Rosa Helen ..	East End Mothers Home, London, certificate, March, 1905. L.O.S., Royal Sanitary Institute	30 Kensington Avenue, Mount Eden, Auckland.
Dec., 1922	1517	*Macdonald, Dolores	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui.
July, 1918	942	Macdonald, Edith May	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
Mar., 1911	336	Macdonald, Fanny	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Auckland.
Feb., 1917	817	Macdonald, Mrs. Helen D. (Matheson)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Dunedin.
May, 1905	15	Macdonald, Mrs. Jean	Home Training School, Sydney ..	212 The Terrace, Wellington. (Not practising.)
June, 1921	1310	*Macdonald, Lena Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	..
May, 1906	66	*Macdonald, Mary	Clapham School of Midwifery, L.O.S., C.M.B.	(Not found.)
Dec., 1914	648	Macdonald, Mrs. Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	2 Kingsway Avenue, Mount Albert.
Jan., 1925	1865	*Macdonald, Mary C. K.	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	..
Jan., 1908	139	*Macdonald, Rose	Fourth Street Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Matron, Hospital, Napier. (Not practising.)
April, 1913	509	Macdonald, Victoria B.	Royal Maternity Charity, London, C.M.B.	..
July, 1918	931	Macdougall, Mrs. Minnie (Forsdick)	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	Care of Dr. Macdougall, Khyber Pass.
Dec., 1921	1370	MacEnnis, Mrs. Margaret (Spence)	Maternity Annexe, Whangarei Hospital	Hatea Street, Whangarei.
Jan., 1908	143	*Macfie, Ethel	Brighton Lying-in Hospital, C.M.B. ..	(Not found.)
Dec., 1923	1697	*MacIntyre, Mona C.	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	Plunket Nurse, Invercargill.
July, 1927	..	*MacKay, Eva Constance	McHardy Home, Napier .. ..	..
Aug., 1924	1829	Mackay, Helen	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Cottage Hospital, Mata-mata.
July, 1917	876	Mackay, Mrs. Jennie (Gane) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	(Not practising.)
Dec., 1926	2495	Mackay, Mrs. Winifred Annie P.	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	73 Bowmont Street, Invercargill.
Mar., 1919	998	Macken, Lynda Violet	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Public Hospital, Sydney.
Sept., 1923	1653	*MacKenzie, Mrs. Annie	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	Sandhurst, Cromwell.
July, 1926	2447	MacKenzie, Annie Florence ..	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	142 Yarrow Street, Invercargill.
June, 1921	1292	*MacKenzie, Barbara Ann	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Care of General Delivery, G.P.O., San Francisco.
July, 1926	2448	MacKenzie, Helen	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	142 Yarrow Street, Invercargill.
April, 1905	11	MacKenzie, Mary K.	Glasgow Maternity Hospital	(Not found.)

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Jan., 1925	1847	*Mackereth, Sarah	Hokianga Hospital	Hokianga Hospital, Rawene
July, 1925	2007	Mackintosh, Kate M. . . .	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	.. ..
Dec., 1926	2500	Mackwell, Margaret Cunningham	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	80 Barbour Street, Christchurch.
April, 1913	507	*Maclachlan, Mrs. Lucy (Hudson)	Carlton Union Workhouse, Manchester, C.M.B.	19 Stark Street, Wanganui.
July, 1914	612	*Maclea, Annie L. (A.R.R.C.) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	School Nurse, Dunedin.
Mar., 1907	103	*Maclea, H. (R.R.C.), (Florence Nightingale medal)	L.O.S. and C.M.B.	Watt Street, Wadestown, Wellington.
Jan., 1911	392	*Maclea, Mrs. J. (Kennedy) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Masterton. (Not practising.)
Nov., 1911	381	Maclea, Mrs. Maria E.	City of London Lying-in Hospital ..	.. ..
Jan., 1913	473	*Maclea, Vida M. K. (R.R.C.) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Karitane Hospital, Auckland.
June, 1924	1785	MacMillan, Jessie I.	St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	237 Devon Street W., New Plymouth.
Feb., 1918	914	MacMillan, Mrs. Margaret	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Taumarunui.
June, 1925	1980	*Macnab, Margaret	Rangiora Hospital	Bowen Street Private Hospital, Wellington.
May, 1916	771	Macpherson, Eliza G.	Louise Margaret Hospital, Aldershot, C.M.B.	Opotiki.
Jan., 1926	2043	*Macrae, Jean	Whangarei Hospital, Maternity Annexe	Mareretu, Kaipara.
Dec., 1923	1668	*Mactier, Dora	Edinburgh Royal and Simpson Maternity Hospitals and St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Tourist Department, Rotorua.
June, 1924	1790	*Mahan, Vera S.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	.. ..
Jan., 1925	1908	*Main, Alexina N.	Whangarei Hospital	Public Hospital, Whangarei
Dec., 1922	1548	*Maisey, Evaline	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	.. ..
Dec., 1915	752	Manchurch, Mrs. Charlotte (Joyce)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Matangi. (Not practising.)
June, 1923	1593	*Mandeno, Barbara R. . . .	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	College Street, Te Awamutu.
Dec., 1917	898	*Mander, Mrs. Margaret (McWhinney)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
Dec., 1916	734	*Manins, Jessie	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	(Not found.)
Dec., 1919	1108	Manning, Grace	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin; Essex Home, Christchurch	Care of Captain Manning, Union Steamship Co.
Mar., 1913	503	Manning, Mrs. May	Cork Lying-in Hospital	Roberton Road, Avondale.
Mar., 1914	595	Manson, Mrs. Helen B. (Brown)	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Hanmer.
Dec., 1922	1535	Marcussen, Mrs. Myrtle	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	5 Bowmont Street, Invercargill.
April, 1914	596	Markham, Mrs. Margaret (Braidwood)	Glasgow Maternity Hospital, C.M.B. ..	Turua, Thames.
Dec., 1906	55	Marples, Mrs. (Purcell)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Cambridge.
Jan., 1911	316	Marryatt, Charlotte	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Private Hospital, Milton.
Dec., 1921	1348	Marsden, Katrine B.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Hospital, Timaru.
Feb., 1927	2545	*Marston, Hilda Annie	Edinburgh Royal Maternity and Simpson Memorial Hospitals	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
Feb., 1919	1021	Martin, Alice	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	Plunket Rooms, Municipal Buildings, Hastings.
Mar., 1914	576	Martin, Alice L. G.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	(Not found.)
Jan., 1925	1868	Martin, Carrick	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Houghton Bay, Wellington.
Jan., 1910	275	Martin, Mrs. Catherine	Private Hospital for Women, Wellington	204 Tinakori Road, Wellington.
Dec., 1919	1107	Maskew, Constance	Essex Home, Christchurch	111 Moxham Avenue, Kilbirnie.
Jan., 1925	1871	*Maslin, Florence E.	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim ..	Hospital, Fairlie.
Jan., 1925	1849	Mason, Mrs. Bertha	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	Takaka.
Mar., 1919	1001	Mason, Mrs. Phyllis (Birt)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Waikielkie.
June, 1924	1766	*Massey, Alice I.	Whangarei Hospital	Hospital, Whangarei.
Aug., 1919	1041	Massicks, Mrs. Nan	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	2 Aitken Terrace, Glenmore, Auckland. (Not practising.)
June, 1907	115	Masters, Mrs. Kathleen	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Education Department (Infant Life), Auckland. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1923	1558	Mather, Mrs. Ida M. (Serra) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	22 William Street, Timaru.
Dec., 1907	134	Matheson, Mrs. Nora (McAllum)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	New Plymouth. (Not practising.)
June, 1908	162	Mathieson, Mrs. Annie	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Plunket Nurse, 315 King Edward Street, South Dunedin.
July, 1911	371	Maud, Annie	Townley Maternity Hospital, Gisborne ..	(Not found.)
Mar., 1919	1008	Mawhinney, Mrs. Laura (Edwards)	Kawakawa Hospital	Kaitia, North Auckland.
Jan., 1925	1870	*Max, Margaret	Moetueka Cottage Hospital	Brightwater, Nelson.
June, 1921	1308	*Maxwell, Margaret	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim ..	.. ..
Dec., 1922	1520	Maxwell, Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	Care of Mrs. E. Hutchings, Morrinsville. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1926	2066	*May, Helen Margaret	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	.. ..
Jan., 1926	2109	*McAlister, Ruby Gertrude ..	Timaru Hospital, Maternity Annexe ..	Hospital, Matamata.
Dec., 1923	1679	McAlley, Mrs. Millicent A. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	7 O'Rorke Street, Auckland.
Jan., 1912	393	*McAllum, Elsie M. (A.R.R.C.) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	141 Buller Street, New Plymouth. (Not practising.)
Aug., 1919	1055	McAlpine, Mrs. Catherine	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin .. ..	.. ..
June, 1925	1952	*McAndrew, Gladys L. . . .	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	.. ..

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Jan., 1926	2119	McArthur, Mrs. Matilda ..	McHardy Home, Napier ..	Care of Mr. P. Hairsine, 123 Neville Street, Spreydon, Christchurch.
Jan., 1910	262	*McArthur, Susan ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Private Hospital, Chester Street, Timaru. (Not practising.)
June, 1922	1457	*McBeth, Mary (A.R.R.C.) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Private Hospital, 79 Ingestre Street, Wanganui.
Jan., 1915	678	McBride, Annie ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Rewa Hospital, Greymouth.
Jan., 1925	1861	McBride, Kathleen ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	94 Fden Street, Island Bay, Wellington.
July, 1927	2566	McCahon, Catherine Edith ..	Essex Home, Christchurch ..	..
Jan., 1923	1562	McCall, Jean J. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	Care of H. Dean, Commerce Street, Kaitaia.
Dec., 1919	1099	McCallum, Mary ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	259 Cashel Street, Christchurch.
Aug., 1919	1050	*McClea, Nell M. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Plunket Nurse, Christchurch.
Nov., 1927	2578	*McClellan, Mrs. Daisy May ..	Dellwood Maternity Hospital, Reading, England ..	Care of Mr. D. Ashton, Te Kawa, King-country.
July, 1911	364	McCluskey, Mrs. (Cooper) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	18 Adams Street, Brooklyn.
Dec., 1920	1210	McConochie, Lucy ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Private Hospital, Morrinsville.
Dec., 1926	2479	McConnell, Sheila ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	St. Mary's Home, Otahuhu.
Jan., 1926	2113	*McCool, Margaret Mary ..	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim ..	..
July, 1918	950	McCoster, Mrs. Catherine E. M. (Hoban) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Riverside, Ashburton. (Not practising.)
April, 1921	1261	*McCotter, Lucy ..	Combe Hospital, Dublin, C.M.B. ..	Manukau Road, Epsom.
July, 1923	1636	McCreevy, Ellen L. ..	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	10 Innes Street, Waimate.
July, 1920	1134	McCullagh, Mrs. Evelyn M. (Butler) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	12 Hammond Street, Hamilton. (Not practising.)
Oct., 1926	2454	*McDonald, Annie ..	Glasgow Royal Maternity and Women's Hospital, Rottenrow, Scotland, and Whangarei Hospital ..	Mill Road, Whangarei.
Dec., 1922	1547	*McDonald, Elizabeth ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
June, 1916	784	McDonald, Elizabeth A. ..	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	Plunket Nurse, Main Street, Pahiatua.
Mar., 1914	586	McDonald, Eva ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Hospital, Whangarei.
Dec., 1926	2491	McDonald, Grace ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
July, 1926	2403	*McDonald, Ida B. ..	Stratford Hospital, Maternity Annexe ..	Box 174, Wanganui.
July, 1926	2456	*McDonald, Jane ..	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin ..	Maniototo Hospital, Naseby.
Dec., 1919	1067	McDonald, Jessie M. ..	Lady Bowen Hospital, Brisbane, Queensland ..	Box 47, Hastings.
Mar., 1919	987	McDonald, Mrs. Margaret L. ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Longueville, Lone Cove Road, Sydney.
Mar., 1919	1005	McDonald, Minnie ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	8 Ashridge Road, Napier.
July, 1926	2427	McDonnell, Elizabeth ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	..
April, 1926	1749	*McElnea, Jessie M. ..	Women's Hospital, Sydney ..	..
July, 1914	617	McFadden, Rubina ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
Dec., 1922	1541	*McFadgen, Ellen ..	St. Helens Hospitals, Christchurch and Wellington ..	Cottage Hospital, Opunake.
Mar., 1912	414	*McGann, Susannah J. (A.R.R.C.) ..	Lady Musgrave Hospital for Women, Maryborough, Queensland ..	Care of J. Mullahy, Armidale, New South Wales.
Jan., 1926	2070	*McGibbon, Euphemia Laidlaw ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	..
Feb., 1922	1413	McGibbon, Jane ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	"Laraben," Kippen Station, Stirling, Scotland.
Dec., 1923	1672	McGinley, Alice C. ..	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	15 Gordon Road, Mount Eden.
Dec., 1916	649	*McGinley, Josephine S. ..	Mangonui Hospital ..	..
Jan., 1926	2046	McGregor, Margaretta ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	..
June, 1925	1966	McGuinness, Rita ..	Stratford Hospital, Maternity Annexe ..	..
Aug., 1920	1173	*McHugh, Ella A. M. ..	Royal Hospital for Women, Paddington, N.S.W. ..	Australia.
July, 1917	878	McIlwraith, Eleanor E. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Tauranga.
Jan., 1910	274	McIlwrick, Ellen C. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	"Wairongomai," Feathers-ton.
Nov., 1927	2585	*McInnes, Marjorie S. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Jul., 1913	528	McIntosh, Alice Marion ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	29 Victoria Street, Masterton.
June, 1922	1468	McIntosh, Betsy M. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	97 Elm Row, Dunedin.
May, 1924	1751	McIntosh, Mrs. May ..	Queen Charlotte Hospital, London ..	134 Salisbury Street, Christchurch.
Aug., 1927	2575	McIntyre, Ethel Lucy ..	St. Helens Hospitals, Wellington and Invercargill ..	..
Sept., 1906	75	*McIver, Mrs. Amy F. ..	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	District Nurse, Seddon.
July, 1920	1135	McIvor, Mrs. Margaret R. (Holmes) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	31 St. Leonards Road, Epsom.
Dec., 1914	646	McKay, Mrs. Amy W. (Cattley) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	592 Devon Street East, New Plymouth.
Aug., 1915	729	McKay, Mrs. Catherine ..	Glasgow Maternity Hospital ..	..
Aug., 1919	1039	McKay, Ellen F. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Aug., 1905	21	McKay, Mrs. Marion (Maxwell) ..	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin ..	River Road, Ngaruawahia.
June, 1916	778	McKee, Dorothy Mabel ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Plunket Nurse, Waimate.
Jan., 1925	1866	*McKenney, Margaret C. ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Plunket Nurse, Oamaru.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued*

A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued*.

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Dec., 1907	125	McKenzie, Edith M.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Wellington. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1921	1388	McKenzie, Jane	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	440 Selwyn Street, Christchurch.
Feb., 1923	1576	McKenzie, Mary R.	Queen Charlotte's Hospital, London	Box 233, Auckland.
Dec., 1922	1536	McKenzie, Minnie	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	Malta Street, Wyndham.
April, 1911	342	McKenzie-Rawlinson, Mrs. Alice	Lady Bowen Hospital, Brisbane . . . . .	..
June, 1925	1946	McKeon, Mary E.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Hokianga Road, Dargaville.
Oct., 1921	1338	*McKeown, Mrs. Anne Victoria (Stewart)	Simpson Memorial Hospital, Edinburgh, C.M.B.	Ngaruawahia.
Dec., 1923	1666	McKillop, Beulah	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	7 Ruru Street, Eden Terrace, Auckland.
July, 1922	1489	McKinley, Mrs. Ezit M. (Walker)	Maternity Annexe, Hospital, Whangarei	Kara, Whangarei.
July, 1917	857	McKinnon, Mrs. Jane	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	Second Avenue, Whangarei.
Jan., 1925	1853	*McKinnon, Phyllis E.	McHardy Home, Napier . . . . .	..
June, 1924	1760	*McKittrick, Ellen C.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland . . . . .	..
June, 1924	1805	*McLachlan, Alexandra	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch . . . . .	..
Jan., 1925	1891	McLachlan, Mabel	Waikari Hospital . . . . .	..
June, 1921	1287	McLachlan, Marie Elizabeth	Salvation Army Hospital, Wellington	Care of Salvation Army Hospital, Dunedin.
Mar., 1925	1917	McLachlan, Sarah J.	Glasgow Royal Maternity and Women's Hospital, Rottenrow, Glasgow	Care of Mrs. Willis, Milton Terrace, Picton.
Dec., 1907	124	McLachlan, Mrs. (Hall)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Blenheim. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1910	259	McLaren, Elizabeth A.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Auckland.
Aug., 1923	1648	McLatchie, Kathleen	Cromwell Hospital	P.O., Oamaru.
Dec., 1926	2503	McLauchlan, Nellie Irene	Essex Home, Christchurch	Hospital, Ashburton.
Dec., 1923	1700	McLean, Effie Cora	Batchelor Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Plunket Nurse, Darfield.
Jan., 1912	405	McLean, Mrs. Gladys	Alexandra Home, Wellington . . . . .	..
July, 1925	2004	McLean, Helen	McHardy Home, Napier	11 Hammond Street, Hamilton.
July, 1925	1997	*McLean, Isabella A.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Mountain Meadows, Amberley, North Canterbury.
June, 1923	1590	McLean, Margaret H.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	11 Hammond Street, Hamilton.
June, 1921	1291	*McLeod, Isobel	Whangarei Hospital	District Nurse, Waipu.
Jan., 1910	251	*McLeod, Jessie E. (A.R.R.C.)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Upper Sanatorium, Cashmere Hills, Christchurch.
Nov., 1927	2579	*McLeod, Molly	Whangarei Hospital, Maternity Annexe	11 Vinery Lane, Whangarei.
July, 1915	701	*McLoghry, Lillian	Townley Maternity Hospital, Gisborne	Otahuhu.
Jan., 1926	2045	*McManus, Elizabeth Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	169 York Place, Dunedin.
July, 1926	2369	*McMillan, Doreen	Whangarei Hospital, Maternity Annexe	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
Aug., 1919	1058	McMillan, Sarah G.	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Care of Mrs. Binning, Broadway, Miramar, Wellington.
June, 1922	1460	*McMullin, Elizabeth	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin	Care of Dr. J. B. Baird, Hokitika.
Jan., 1913	471	McNab, Mrs. Jeannie (Cole)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	39 Cole Street, Masterton.
July, 1913	516	McNab, Mrs. Margaret (Gomm)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	(Not found.)
June, 1910	290	*McNab, Matilda	Glasgow Maternity Hospital . . . . .	..
July, 1920	1159	*McNamara, Mrs. Laura J.	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Patetonga, Hauraki Plains.
Jan., 1915	658	McNeill, Lucy J.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	10 Shakespeare Terrace, Napier.
July, 1909	234	McNeill, Martha J.	St. Clement's Midwifery and Maternity Training School, C.M.B.	(Not found.)
Dec., 1921	1368	McQuire, Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland . . . . .	..
Mar., 1914	568	McShane, Esther	Queen's Home, Adelaide . . . . .	..
Dec., 1907	133	McWhinnie, Sara	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	(Not found.)
Dec., 1917	894	McWhirter, Sarah Isabel	Alexandra Home, Wellington	137 Owen Street, Wellington.
July, 1918	961	*McWilliam, Muriel	McHardy Maternity Home, Napier	300 Avenue Road, Hastings.
June, 1921	1288	Meaclem, Matilda Margaret	McHardy Home, Napier	34 Te Aroha Street, Claudelands.
June, 1908	151	Meadows, Adelaide	Maternity, Charity, and District Nurses' Home, Plaistow, London . . . . .	..
Dec., 1923	1685	Medland, Annie	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Great Barrier Island.
Sept., 1923	1652	Medwin, Evelyn I.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Tasmania.
June, 1925	1956	*Meehan, Mabel M.	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim . . . . .	..
Dec., 1923	1715	*Melville, Janet Ralston	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	District Nurse, Wellsford.
July, 1920	1161	*Mence, Effie	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch (passed first) . . . . .	..
June, 1923	1594	*Menzies, Doris E.	Denniston Hospital	Denniston.
June, 1916	800	Menzies, Mrs. H. M. (Hadecke)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Church Street, Ohakune.
Aug., 1921	1323	Mercer, Mrs. Alice E.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	7 Glasgow Terrace, Auckland.
Mar., 1919	1020	Mercer, Ethel F.	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	Sydney.
July, 1918	958	Mercer, Georgina	Linwood Refuge, Christchurch	Private Hospital, 111 Alexandra Crescent, Hastings.
Dec., 1915	745	*Mercer, Jessie	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington . . . . .	..
Mar., 1914	588	Meredith, Mrs. Annie J.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	92 Argyle Street, Hawera.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Aug., 1905	28	Merlet, Adela	Women's Hospital, Sydney	"Taruna," Vogel Street, Greytown.
Jan., 1910	257	Meuli, Mrs. Nellie (Rockstrow)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Whakamara, Hawera.
July, 1918	929	Middleton, Mrs. Janet (Bartie) ..	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	Glen Elg Road, Hexton, Gisborne.
July, 1918	957	*Miles, Lucy	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Private Hospital, 63 Beresford Street, New Brighton, Christchurch.
April, 1905	8	Millburn, Dorothy	Queen Charlotte's Hospital, L.O.S.	(Not found.)
Jan., 1925	1884	Miller, Amy	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	School Road, Fairlie.
Jan., 1926	2049	*Miller, Karis	Essex Home, Christchurch	67 Driver's Road, Maori Hill, Dunedin.
Dec., 1926	2483	Miller, Kathleen Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Hospital Street, Tauranga.
Jan., 1912	406	Miller, Lillian	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Plunket Nurse, care of F. S. Greenshields, 9 Glen Road, Kelburn.
July, 1913	540	*Miller, Margaret Jessie	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Portobello, Dunedin. (Not practising.)
July, 1925	2000	Miller, Mrs. Phyllis M. (Morgan)	Essex Home, Christchurch	184 Campbell Road, Ellerslie.
June, 1913	511	Mills, Mary Klyne	Brighton Hove Hospital, C.M.B.	(Not found.)
Dec., 1919	1071	Milne, Georgina	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin	Plunket Nurse, Hastings.
Feb., 1927	2542	*Milne, Jessie	Edinburgh Maternity Hospital, Simpson Memorial Hospital, and St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Portland's Private Hospital, Devonport.
Feb., 1923	1575	*Milner, Daisy Ethel	Kaikoura Maternity Hospital	Care of District Nurses' Association, Christchurch.
Feb., 1927	2530	*Milroy, Vida	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
June, 1924	1761	Milsom, Caroline M.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	57A Brighton Road, Parnell.
July, 1917	848	Minogue, Mary A.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Nurses' Home, Cumberland Street, Dunedin. (Not practising.)
July, 1912	435	*Mirams, Ruth J.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	District Health Office, Auckland. (Not practising.)
July, 1918	937	Mitchell, Ada	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Private Hospital, Queen Street, Dannevirke.
Feb., 1918	918	Mitchell, Mrs. Agnes Currie	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Outram, Otago.
Feb., 1914	565	Mitchell, Mrs. Agnes	Whitechapel Infirmary, C.M.B.	3 Ovens Street, Yarraville Victoria.
Mar., 1919	1007	*Mitchell, Alexandra	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
Sept., 1909	239	*Mitchell, Mrs. Beatrice E. (Brooks) (A.R.R.C.)	Women's Hospital, Melbourne	"Ngaturi," Fordell, Wanganui. (Not practising.)
July, 1913	543	Mitchell, Esther A.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Plunket Nurse, Wellington.
Dec., 1922	1531	Mitchell, Mrs. Ida May (Lucas)	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim ..	Mowat Street, Farnham, Blenheim.
June, 1925	1989	Mitchell, Jessie C.	Cromwell Hospital	Care of Miss Leeden, Private Hospital, Dunedin.
Mar., 1914	579	*Mitchell, Maud (A.R.R.C.)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Masseuse, Wellington Hospital. (Not practising.)
July, 1918	968	Mitchell, Naomi Leah	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	.. ..
Jan., 1913	479	Mitchell, Sophia J.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Wanganui. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1909	197	Mitchell, Mrs. (Gault)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Scotland. (Not found.)
July, 1924	1811	*Moffat, Ellen M.	Batchelor Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Private Hospital, Owaka.
Jan., 1926	2079	*Moffatt, Nina Phyllis	Motueka Cottage Hospital and St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Nurses' Club, Christchurch.
June, 1923	1605	Mollet, Edith M.	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Hospital, Hamilton.
Dec., 1923	1712	Monnock, Sarah	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	9 Roseneath Terrace, Wellington.
Jan., 1926	2042	*Montgomery, Mrs. Edith Emma (Calame)	Mangonui Hospital .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1926	2115	Montgomery, Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	4 Duart Avenue, Mount Albert, Auckland.
July, 1917	874	Moon, Emily M.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	5 Havelock Street, Auckland. (Not practising.)
Aug., 1915	760	Moon, Mrs. J. R. (McFarlane) ..	Glasgow Maternity Hospital	Te Uku, via Hamilton. (Not practising.)
Feb., 1907	96	*Moore, Alice M.	Women's Hospital, Melbourne	Pambula Hospital, New South Wales.
Mar., 1922	1424	Moore, Amelia Rachel	Kawakawa and Whangarei Hospitals ..	Ireland.
Nov., 1927	2595	*Moore, Gertrude C. L.	McHardy Home, Napier .. ..	.. ..
Mar., 1908	147	Moore, Mrs. (Hales)	Women's Hospital, Sydney	(Not found.)
July, 1913	522	*Moore, Janet A. (A.R.R.C.)	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Health Department, Wellington.
Jan., 1926	2108	Moore, Lilian Ophir	Batchelor Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Dunedin.
Dec., 1922	1510	Moore, Mary Ellen	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Vosper Street, Matamata.
Oct., 1926	2466	*Moore, Winifred Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	526 Barbadoes Street, St. Albans, Christchurch.
July, 1914	609	Moore, Matilda	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	.. ..
Jan., 1925	1900	Morgan, Florence M.	Methven Hospital, Canterbury .. ..	.. ..
July, 1913	515	Morgan, Gertrude E.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Private Hospital, Rata Street, Inglewood, Taranaki.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
July, 1912	432	*Morgan, Harriette	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Box 776, Palo Alto, San Francisco, California.
Dec., 1917	896	Morgan, Janet	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington.
Aug., 1921	1324	*Morgan, Mary Woodward ..	Royal Hospital for Women, Paddington, Sydney, A.T.N.A.	Care of Dr. Doctor, Featherston.
July, 1911	368	Morley, Lily	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Care of Mrs. H. Hooper, School of Nurses, Barnsdale, Victoria.
Dec., 1910	314	*Morley, Sara Elizabeth (A.R.R.C.)	L.O.S., C.M.B.	England.
Mar., 1905	5	Morpeth, Anne Theresa ..	Women's Hospital, Sydney ..	"Gondee," Turner Avenue, Haverfield, Sydney.
June, 1916	783	Morris, Mrs. Jessie M. ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	(Not found.)
Jan., 1913	486	Morris, Mrs. Mabel E. (Knight)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Fairlie. (Not practising.)
June, 1907	108	Morris, Mrs. Mary	Women's Hospital, Sydney ..	New South Wales.
Jan., 1911	325	*Morris, Mrs. Myra (Dickinson) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Somerset Street, Grahams-town, South Africa.
Mar., 1905	49	*Morrison, Ada	Lond. Obst. Soc. certificate ..	Takapuna.
Aug., 1922	1500	*Morrison, Annie Maud ..	The Women's Hospital, Sydney, N.S.W. Certificate, March, 1907, A.T.N.A.	District Hospital, Thames.
July, 1923	1637	Morrison, Christina	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin ..	27 City Road, Roslyn, Dunedin.
July, 1927	2552	Morrison, Gladys A.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Dec., 1919	1087	Morrison, Mrs. Ida (Butterworth)	McHardy Home, Napier	Western Road, Mount Albert, Auckland.
July, 1923	1630	Morrison, Irene	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	273 Fitzgerald Avenue, Christchurch.
Jan., 1926	2090	*Morton, Ada	Timaru Hospital, Maternity Annexe ..	12 Elizabeth Street, Timaru
Dec., 1923	1669	Morton, Kathleen L.	Hokianga Hospital	Hokianga Hospital.
Dec., 1919	1113	Mosley, Margaret G.	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin ..	Care of G. Mosley, Stirling.
June, 1925	1969	Moss, Mrs. Winifred M. ..	McHardy Home, Napier	217 Marine Parade, Napier.
Mar., 1921	1423	Mourant, Mrs. Grace	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Pokeno Valley, Waikato.
July, 1905	24	Mowbray, Grace	Women's Hospital, Sydney ..	Waikanae.
June, 1921	1289	Moyle, Lillian J.	Salvation Army Home, Napier ..	..
July, 1926	2457	Mudge, Hannah Winnifred ..	Queen's Home, Adelaide, South Australia	Australia.
Dec., 1919	1118	*Muir, Agnes	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	Hospital, Timaru.
July, 1926	2406	*Muir, Catherine	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Iona Private Hospital, New Plymouth.
Dec., 1919	1110	Muir, Mrs. Jessie M.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Queenstown.
Dec., 1923	1689	Muir, Mrs. Louisa Agnes ..	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	305 Ettrick Street, Invercargill.
May, 1922	1431	*Muir, Marie Dorothea ..	Glasgow Royal Maternity Hospital. Certificate, 1921, C.M.B.	305 Ettrick Street, Invercargill.
Nov., 1922	1503	*Muir, Mary A.	Women's Hospital, Melbourne. Certificate, September, 1913	Care of Private Hospital, 132 Young Street, New Plymouth.
Jan., 1922	1400	Mulcock, Alice Rubina ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	52 Idris Road, Fendalton, Christchurch.
Dec., 1920	1237	Mulhare, Mrs. Louisa	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	..
Mar., 1915	685	Mullan, Mary A. T.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	132 Nith Street, Invercargill.
June, 1924	1762	*Muller, Margaret	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
July, 1914	606	*Mullooly, Mrs. Gertrude E. (Houghton)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Okarae Station, Lottin Point, East Coast. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1910	247	*Mulville, Esther	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Johannesburg.
June, 1908	157	*Mundy, Mrs. Priscilla (Hames)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Russell, Bay of Islands.
Feb., 1913	497	Munn, Mrs. Helena E.	Queen Charlotte's Hospital, C.M.B.	11 Malvern Road, Morningside.
July, 1918	922	Munn, Mrs. Ida Ellen	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	9 Arnold Street, Mount Eden, Auckland.
July, 1915	716	*Munro, Isabella	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Malvern Hospital, Ashburton.
June, 1925	1979	*Munro, Isobel E.	Essex Home, Christchurch ..	Care of Y.W.C.A., Queen Street, Auckland.
July, 1918	928	Munro, Mrs. Margaret Ann Ivy	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	231 Ponsonby Road, Auckland.
July, 1925	2015	Munroe, Mrs. Edith W. Reid ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	2 Lingarth Street, Victoria Avenue, Auckland.
Dec., 1907	123	Murdock, Mrs. Edith L. (Babington)	Queen Charlotte's Hospital, L.O.S., C.M.B.	St. Mary's Home, Napier. (Not practising.)
June, 1923	1610	*Murphy, Madge Mary	Wairau Maternity Home, Blenheim ..	..
July, 1920	1136	Murphy, Mrs. Nora (McCrae) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Kainui, Taupiri.
Jan., 1922	1395	Murray, Brida	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	23 Lewis Street, Invercargill.
Oct., 1920	1184	*Murray, Esther	Eastern District Hospital, Glasgow, C.M.B.	Private Hospital, Levin.
June, 1924	1801	*Murray, Isabel A.	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Plunket Nurse, Westport.
June, 1921	1296	Murray, Oonah E.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	3 Eskvale Street, Musselburgh, Dunedin.
Dec., 1923	1664	*Murtagh, Mrs. Alice (Colbert) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Te Araroa, East Coast.
Nov., 1927	2612	*Musgrave, Helen A.	Essex Home, Christchurch ..	..
Jan., 1925	1910	*Musker, Jessie	Whangarei Hospital .. ..	..
Oct., 1912	459	*Myers, Mary	New Infirmary, Burnley, Lancashire ..	District Nurse, Whangamomona.
June, 1916	794	*Naera, Ngapori	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Waiotomarama.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Dec., 1920	1244	Nairn, Ethel Boyd	Salvation Army Hospital, Wellington ..	263 Bealey Avenue, Christchurch.
July, 1915	702	Nairn, Margaret J.	Townley Maternity Hospital, Gisborne ..	24 Campbell Road, Grey Lynn, Auckland.
Dec., 1926	2486	Narbey, Monica Clarice	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	.. ..
Dec., 1919	1068	Nash, Mrs. Evelyn V... ..	Maternity Cottage Hospital, Bristol ..	151 Jervois Road, Auckland.
July, 1911	36	Naumann, Mrs. Ina	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	St. Helens District Midwife, Rotorua.
Aug., 1909	237	*Naylor, Mrs. Mary F. (Swinburne)	Union Infirmary, West Hartlepool, C.M.B.	Te Rapa, Waikato. (Not practising.)
June, 1922	1481	Neal, Edith M.	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	Hunter, Waimate, Canterbury.
July, 1914	620	*Neal, Mary S.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Auckland.
July, 1908	280	Neale, E.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Plunket Nurse, Wellington.
June, 1923	1606	Nees, Mrs. Eunice B.	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	37 Palm Avenue, Lyall Bay.
Oct., 1925	2022	*Neil, Ethel Mary	Hopetown Hospital, Melbourne ..	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
July, 1923	1640	Neilson, Evelyn	Cromwell Hospital	Private Hospital, Hill Street, Frankton Junction.
Aug., 1919	1030	*Neilson, Nettie	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	Private Hospital, Frankton Junction.
Aug., 1919	1027	Nelson, Annie E.	Essex Home, Christchurch	Plunket Nurse, Ashburton.
Sept., 1920	1176	*Nelson, Kate	District Nurses' Home, Plaistow, London	.. ..
June, 1922	1443	Nelson, May Sine	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	22 Wairiki Road, Mount Eden, Auckland.
Dec., 1907	132	Newell, Georgina Emma	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	115 Havelock Street, Ashburton.
Dec., 1915	756	Newman, Mrs. Gertrude Lily ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	37 Lawrence Street, Ponsonby, Auckland. (Not practising.)
Aug., 1910	297	*Newman, Harriet E.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
June, 1921	1280	Newman, Mrs. Rosina Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	40 Harper Street, Sydenham, Christchurch.
June, 1922	1459	*Newth, Maud	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington (passed first)	108 Shackleton Road, Mount Eden.
Jan., 1925	1887	*Newton, Helen W.	Essex Home, Christchurch .. ..	.. ..
June, 1924	1786	Nicholson, Alma A.	McHardy Home, Napier	66 Tennyson Street, Napier.
July, 1912	436	*Nickless, Ada N.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	.. ..
July, 1917	884	Nicoll, Mrs. Elizabeth (Morgan)	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	.. ..
Jan., 1913	469	Nisbet, Margaret	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Opotiki.
Feb., 1900	208	Nixon, Mrs. M. P.	York Lying-in Hospital, L.O.S., C.M.B.	.. ..
Sept., 1916	809	Noake, Frances L.	Queen Victoria Hospital, Launceston, Tasmania, A.T.N.A.	24 Abbott's Road, Auckland.
July, 1924	1821	Noble, Mrs. Catherine	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	284 Madras Street, Christchurch.
July, 1920	1140	Nock, Olive	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Papatotetoe.
July, 1911	359	Nolan, Mrs. Johanna	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Herriesville, Te Aroha.
July, 1926	2379	Noon, Emma Elles	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Selwyn Road, Kohimarama.
Jan., 1909	200	*Noonan, Kathleen	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	28 Lawrence Street, Wellington South.
Jan., 1909	196	*Norman, W. B.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Australia.
April, 1916	765	Norris, Stella V.	Women's Hospital, Sydney	210 The Terrace, Wellington.
Dec., 1922	1507	*North, Ada J.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	District Nurse, Whakatane.
Sept., 1927	2576	*North, Mrs. Mabel J.	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	Otoroa, Kaeo.
Feb., 1922	1409	Norton, Sarah May	Batchelor Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	4 Rhodes Street, Timaru.
Dec., 1921	1365	*Nott, Gladys W.	Cromwell Hospital .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1912	460	*Nurse, Bertha G. (R.R.C.) ..	Clapham Maternity Hospital, C.M.B. ..	Hospital, Greymouth.
Mar., 1914	571	*Nutsey, Emily May (A.R.R.C.) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Hospital, Hawera.
July, 1917	850	*Oakden, Louisa Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Forest Lake Road, Frankton Junction.
Dec., 1920	1201	Oborn, Lilian Isabella	Naseby Hospital	Trainee, Westport Hospital.
Jan., 1926	2032	O'Brien, Annie Amelia	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Private Hospital, 27 Campbell Street, Grey Lynn.
Dec., 1909	243	*O'Callaghan, Ellen	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	Whangarei. (Not practising.)
May, 1912	420	O'Callaghan, Mrs. Kathleen ..	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin	11 Liverpool Street, Auckland.
May, 1916	772	O'Callaghan, Mary	Women's Hospital, Melbourne, Victoria	Whangarei.
June, 1924	1782	O'Connor, Hannah	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim ..	Care of Dr. Moore, Napier.
June, 1924	1781	*O'Connor, Mary	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim ..	Hospital, Taumarunui.
July, 1927	2555	O'Dowd, Mary Winifred	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	.. ..
July, 1917	862	Oed, Helen Jane	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Care of Mrs. Cox, Cass Street, Ashburton.
June, 1922	1477	*Ogden, Minnie B.	Essex Home, Christchurch	Plunket Nurse, Auckland.
Mar., 1927	2532	Ogilvie, Elsie	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	.. ..
July, 1922	1493	*O'Gorman, Helen	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	Native Nurse, Taumarunui.
Aug., 1909	235	O'Hagan, Katherine	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	121 Tasman Street, Wellington.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Sept., 1910	283	O'Hagan, Marjory Rose ..	St. Margaret's Hospital, Sydney ..	Corner Wellpark Avenue and Garnet Street, Grey Lynn, Auckland. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1925	1837	O'Hagan, Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Hospital, Matamata.
Sept., 1926	2456	Old, Decima Rosina May ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
April, 1905	10	*Oliphant, Mrs. Dora (Peiper) ..	L.O.S. certificate	Curran Street, Ponsonby, (Not practising.)
July, 1912	451	Oliver, Mrs. Dorothy I. (Tennent)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	(Not found.)
June, 1921	1294	Oll, Lily Marie	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Care of Dr. Levy, Private Hospital, Willis Street, Wellington.
June, 1907	113	*O'Loughlin, Mrs. Sarah (Harkness)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Christchurch. (Not practising.)
June, 1922	1449	Olsen, Violet E.	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	..
July, 1917	883	Olsen, Mrs. Wilhelmina ..	Mangonui Hospital	Private Hospital, Dawson Street, Hamilton.
Mar., 1921	1257	*O'Neill, Jessie	Lady Bowen Hospital, Brisbane ..	Karitane Hospital Mount Albert, Auckland.
July, 1918	946	*Ongley, Monica	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
Mar., 1919	999	*Opie, Vivienne	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Women's Mission, Ceylon.
Dec., 1923	1707	Oppenheim, Violet	Essex Hospital, Christchurch ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.
Jan., 1925	1890	*Orsman, Elizabeth A. ..	Waikari Hospital	Wairau Hospital, Blenheim
Dec., 1914	655	Orton, Ethel J.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Newbridge Hill, Bath, England.
June, 1909	217	Osborne, Annie Elizabeth ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Plunket Nurse, 68 Tweed Street, Richmond, Christchurch.
Oct., 1923	1656	Osborne, Jean Mc.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
July, 1924	1824	O'Shaughnessy, Catherine Teresa	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Leighs Road, Ellesmere, Auckland.
Jan., 1910	250	O'Shea, Alice	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Plunket Nurse, Don Street, Invercargill.
June, 1922	1464	O'Shea, Rose Ann	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	132 Cox Street, Ashburton, Canterbury.
June, 1923	1600	*O'Sullivan, Annie	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
Mar., 1919	1010	*O'Sullivan, Mary A.	McHardy Maternity Home, Napier ..	Ireland.
Jan., 1906	45	Oswin, Mrs. (Gill)	L.O.S. certificate	30 Talavera Terrace, Wellington.
Jan., 1922	1408	Overy, Ellice	Queen Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital, London, C.M.B.	England.
Feb., 1925	1915	Overy, Winifred Dorcas ..	York Maternity Hospital, England, C.M.B.	69 Elizabeth Street, Timaru.
June, 1924	1789	*Owen, Annie H.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	50 Cornwell Street, St. Albans, Christchurch.
Dec., 1922	1509	Owen, Christina	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
Sept., 1923	1655	*Owen, Irene Grace	Maternity Hospital, Kaikoura ..	..
June, 1921	1309	Owen, Kathleen E.	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	18 Hiropi Street, Wellington.
June, 1922	1472	Packer, Hilda M.	Maternity Hospital, Kawakawa ..	Rawene.
Dec., 1922	1533	*Padden, Annie E.	Wairau Maternity Home, Blenheim ..	..
June, 1921	1270	*Paddock, Mrs. Isabella Jane	Brownlow Hill Infirmary, Liverpool, C.M.B.	Orphanage, Auckland.
Jan., 1925	1838	*Pain, Rewa M.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Jan., 1925	1901	Pallant, Evelyn W.	Salvation Army Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Salvation Army Home, Kensington Street, Wellington.
Sept., 1926	2452	*Palmer, Alethea Ruth ..	Kingston and District Hospital, England, C.M.B.	Nurses Club, Auckland.
July, 1926	2413	*Palmer, Eleanor	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
June, 1909	215	Palmer, Hannah D.	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	(Not found.)
July, 1911	357	*Palmer, Rose	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Hospital, Waihi.
Jan., 1912	389	Palmer, Mrs. (Malyon) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Te Puke, Bay of Plenty.
June, 1925	1954	*Park, Mrs. Jean S.	Leicester Maternity Hospital, England and St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	..
Jan., 1926	2098	*Park, Mary Muriel	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	79 Ingestre Street, Wanganui.
June, 1922	1476	*Park, Nancy	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim ..	Te Rangi Private Hospital, Nelson.
Dec., 1920	1207	*Parker, Doris T.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Hospital, Motueka.
Jan., 1915	668	*Parker, Mary	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	Private Hospital, 89 Rutene Road, Gisborne.
Dec., 1907	136	*Parker, Mrs. (Coster) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Rarawai, Ba, Fiji.
June, 1916	785	Parkes, Mary E. V.	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	17 Norman Road, Gisborne.
Jan., 1915	666	Parlane, Agnes A.	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Wilson Street, Ellerslie.
Dec., 1922	1521	*Parnell, Mrs. Eileen F. A. (Bock)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	304 Palmerston Road, Gisborne.
Jan., 1908	138	Parnwell, Nellie	Women's Hospital, Sydney	(Not found.)
June, 1924	1783	Parr, Mrs. Netta M. (Sorensen) ..	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim ..	Private Hospital, Otorohanga.
Dec., 1920	1217	Partridge, Annie A.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	59 Weston Road, St. Albans, Christchurch.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Oct., 1926	2457	Patchell, Elsie Murray	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Inverness Avenue, Dominion Road, Auckland.
Jan., 1926	2091	Paterson, Alice Lyle	Waikari Hospital	Ellesmere Hospital, Leeston.
June, 1921	1285	Paterson, Edith M.	Naseby Hospital	"Mora Bank," Waipiata.
June, 1925	1932	*Paterson, Rose	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill.
Jan., 1925	1885	Patrick, Janet M.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1915	670	Patterson, Eliza	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	St. Aubyn Street, New Plymouth.
June, 1924	1780	Patterson, Lilian C.	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
July, 1925	2012	*Patrick, Annie	St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	Karitane Hospital, Dunedin.
Nov., 1905	36	Paul, Marion Alice	Women's Hospital, Sydney	10 Mount Pleasant Road, Mount Eden, Auckland.
July, 1927	2563	*Paynter, Edith	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
July, 1918	935	*Paynter, Mrs. Mary (Glentworth)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	45 Vogel Street, Hawera. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1926	2514	Peach, Alice Olive	Sheffield Union Hospital, England .. ..	.. ..
Dec., 1921	1383	Peach, Mary	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin	67 London Street, Dunedin.
April, 1923	1585	Peachey, Edith Mary	Ipswich Nurses' Home, England, C.M.B.	254 Kimbolton Road, Feilding.
Jan., 1910	246	Peacock, Eva Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Private Hospital, St. Joseph's Street, Waipukurau.
May, 1922	1435	Peacock, Florence Thornton	General Lying-in Hospital, Lambeth, England. Certificate, January, 1918, C.M.B.	.. ..
Dec., 1923	1663	*Peacock, May Margaret	Guys Hospital, London	Renall Street.
June, 1921	1279	*Pearce, Olive L. M.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch .. ..	.. ..
Mar., 1919	980	*Pearce, Mrs. Eva W. (Jones)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Belt Road, New Plymouth.
July, 1926	2420	*Pearse, Amy Olive	Opunake Hospital	Vivian Street, New Plymouth.
Dec., 1917	893	Pearson, Amy Isabel	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Private Hospital, 439 Castle Street, Dunedin.
Feb., 1914	564	Pearson, Mrs. Kate (McKinven)	Barnhill Hospital, Glasgow	Rawene.
Feb., 1914	566	Pearson, Mrs. Mary (McKinven)	Queen Victoria Jubilee Institute for Nurses, Edinburgh .. ..	.. ..
April, 1922	1430	*Pearson, Winifred M. G.	East-end Mothers' Lying-in Home, London. Certificate, August, 1913, C.M.B.	Hospital, Coromandel.
June, 1925	1933	*Peers, Olivia	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1910	258	Pellow, Mrs. (Watson)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	(Not practising.)
Jan., 1910	334	Percival, Mrs. Elizabeth	Queen Charlotte's Hospital, C.M.B.	(Not found.)
Dec., 1914	647	Percy, Annie B.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Care of Miss Cupples, 61 Duke Street, Dunedin.
Jan., 1913	474	Perrott, Mabel E.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Care of Mrs. B. P. Perrott, P.O. Box 6, Waitoa, Thames Valley.
July, 1914	615	Perry, Laura	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Marton.
Jan., 1909	193	Perston, Mary Eliza	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
Nov., 1926	2471	*Peters, Chrissie G.	Queen's Home, Adelaide	Sanatorium, Cashmere Hills, Christchurch.
Mar., 1914	592	Petersen, Grace Mary Elaine	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Plunket Nurse, New Plymouth.
July, 1924	1810	Petre, Mrs. Rosalie (Sterritt)	Batchelor Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Christchurch.
Jan., 1917	813	Pever, Mrs. Annie	Midwives' Institute, London W.C., C.M.B.	Australia.
Jan., 1912	410	Phillips, Olive	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	30 Great South Road, Epsom.
Jan., 1910	254	*Phillips, Mrs. Sophia (Mandeno)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Waihi. (Not practising.)
Mar., 1919	994	Philpott, Mrs. Janet M. (Hitchings)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	39 Sandwich Road, Beckenham, Christchurch.
July, 1926	2435	*Philpott, Mary Mitchell	Timaru Hospital, Maternity Annexe .. ..	.. ..
Dec., 1923	1716	Picken, Isabella J.	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	Auckland.
Jan., 1912	411	Pickens, Harriett	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Richardson Street, Mount Albert. (Not practising.)
Feb., 1917	815	Pickles, Evelyn	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	"Asphodel," Private Hospital, High Street, Dunedin. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1920	1205	Pidgeon, Mrs. Alice Ivor (Sigley)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Police-station, Normanby.
Aug., 1910	294	Pierce, Hilda	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Wellington. (Not found.)
Jan., 1910	265	Pierson, Annie	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	254 Devon Street West, New Plymouth.
Sept., 1911	375	Pike, Leila Seldon	Linwood Refuge, Christchurch	Essex Home, 56 Essex Street, Linwood, Christchurch.
Jan., 1907	90	Pike, Mabel Nina	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Courtenay Street, New Plymouth. (Not practising.)
Mar., 1919	1006	*Pilkington, Christina	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Nurses' Club, Mountain Road, Auckland.
Jan., 1923	1556	Pilson, Mrs. Gladys Catherine (Sears)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
April, 1921	1262	*Pines, Stella	Royal Hospital for Women, Paddington, Sydney, N.S.W.	"Rhodesia," Macleay St., Potts Point, Sydney.
June, 1922	1454	*Pinkerton, Wallace	Wairau Maternity Home, Blenheim	Amberley, North Canterbury.
Dec., 1919	1097	Piper, Christina	Kawakawa Hospital	33 Lawrence Street, Herne Bay, Auckland.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Jan., 1923	1565	*Piper, Winnie	Waikari Hospital	Hospital, Christchurch.
Dec., 1914	650	Pirie, Mrs. Violet (Ring)	Townley Maternity Hospital, Gisborne	Stockton, California.
Dec., 1920	1243	Pitt, Alda Florence	McHardy Home, Napier	"Whare-whitu," Private Hospital, Dannevirke. (Not found.)
June, 1909	228	Pittam, Mrs. (Ruff)	Linwood Refuge, Christchurch	29 Mosgiel Street, Mornington, Dunedin.
June, 1925	1986	Place, Amy L.	Batchelor Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	"Renfrews," Papatoetoe, Auckland.
June, 1922	1444	Pohlen, Annie G.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	79 Neidpath Road, Mornington, Dunedin.
June, 1922	1469	Pollock, Mrs. Clara W.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	169 York Place, Dunedin.
July, 1920	1130	*Pond, Florence G.	Victoria Home, Cheltenham, D.N.A., C.M.B.	Care of Thomas Cook and Sons, San Francisco, America.
Jan., 1920	1069	*Port, Ethel J.	Women's Hospital, Melbourne .. ..	.. ..
June, 1922	1463	Porter, Clara	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch .. ..	.. ..
Feb., 1925	1916	*Potterton, Amy	Thames Hospital .. ..	.. ..
June, 1925	1987	*Potterton, May	Naseby Hospital	Naseby.
June, 1925	1981	Pottinger, Phyllis M.	Kaikoura and Rangiora Hospitals	Rangiora Maternity Hospital, Canterbury.
Aug., 1920	1175	*Potts, Ethel M.	Margaret Louise Military Hospital, Aldershot, England	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
Jan., 1913	488	Powell, Mrs. (Veale)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Fairbank, Rotorua.
Dec., 1920	1231	Pratt, Effie Eveline	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	48 Council Street, St. Kilda, Dunedin.
July, 1915	715	Pratt, Mrs. Mary Alice (Burrows)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Church Street West, Oxford, Canterbury.
Feb., 1918	911	Preen, Matilda	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	72 Collingwood Street, Nelson.
Aug., 1910	307	Prentice, Elizabeth	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin.	Mansfield, Mosgiel.
April, 1914	598	*Preston, Maggie	York Road Lying-in Hospital, C.M.B. ..	Private Hospital, Wanganui.
July, 1926	2404	*Preston, May	Masterton Hospital, Maternity Annexe ..	.. ..
May, 1909	213	Price, Florence N.	L.O.S., C.M.B.	"Ferndale," Symonds Street, Auckland. (Not practising.)
July, 1923	1634	*Price, Frances	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	Hospital, Wellington.
June, 1925	1970	Price, Madeline R.	Salvation Army Maternity Hospital Napier	Edward Murphy Hospital, Gisborne.
June, 1908	163	Pritchard, Edith Susan	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	6 Blythe's Road, Christchurch.
Dec., 1923	1688	*Prichett, Eileen F.	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim ..	Nurses' Club, Christchurch.
July, 1927	2557	*Proffitt, Margery B.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch .. ..	.. ..
July, 1925	2006	Pruden, Gwendolyn M.	Essex Home, Christchurch	420 River Road, Avonside.
Feb., 1917	839	Quickfall, Flora May	Salvation Army Maternity Hospital, Wellington	Gisborne.
Feb., 1927	2540	*Quinn, Agnes Elizabeth	Denniston Hospital .. ..	.. ..
Sept., 1920	1177	Rae, Annie P.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Bickleigh Hospital, 2 Manse Street, Hawera.
July, 1923	1641	Rae, Mrs. Hinemoa (Crowley)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Christchurch.
Dec., 1914	651	*Ralph, Mrs. Helen (Morton)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	76 Terrace Street, Palmerston North. (Not practising.)
Oct., 1908	173	Ramsay, A. A.	East End Lying-in Hospital, C.M.B. ..	Auckland.
Aug., 1921	1322	Ramsay, Maggie Blackie	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Care of Miss Broomfield, Private Hospital, Balclutha.
June, 1922	1471	*Randall, Jessie E.	Maternity Hospital, Waikari, Canterbury	Hospital, Christchurch. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1912	394	Ranken, Florence	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1925	1839	*Ranstead, Isabel	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Raglan.
Jan., 1915	679	Rasmussen, Mrs. Daisy (Avenell)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	St. Heliers Bay, Auckland.
April, 1906	58	Rathborne, Florence	St. Margaret's Hospital, Sydney .. ..	.. ..
Dec., 1923	1713	Rathie, Evelyn Young	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	"Welmage," Clive, Hawke's Bay.
Jan., 1913	558	*Ratcliff, Matilda Ina	London Hospital, C.M.B.	Private Hospital, Taihape.
Jan., 1924	1739	Rawcliffe, Jessie	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	451 George Street, Dunedin.
Dec., 1921	1355	Rawlings, Rose	McHardy Home, Napier	Plunket Nurse, Te Kuiti.
Jan., 1913	487	Rayner, Olive Margaret	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	District Nurse, Mill Street, Westport.
July, 1927	2560	*Read, Elizabeth Mary	McHardy Home, Napier	Northcote Private Hospital, Wairoa, Hawke's Bay.
Mar., 1919	989	Reed, Louise	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Private Hospital, Ghuzza Street, Wellington.
Dec., 1920	1242	Reed, Mary A.	McHardy Home, Napier	10 Russell Street, Ponsonby, Auckland.
Jan., 1910	270	*Reedy, Mrs. Heni (Whangaperita)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Tuparoa, East Coast.
Dec., 1920	1212	Reenberg, Mrs. Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	139 Ghuznee Street, Wellington.
July, 1917	852	Regan, Mrs. Ellen	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	44 Queen Street, Westport.
July, 1905	41	Reid, Mrs. Annie (Jolly)	Coombe Lying-in Hospital, Dublin	24 Princess Buildings, Queen Street, Auckland.
Nov., 1927	2590	*Reid, Catherine	St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne .. ..	.. ..
Mar., 1921	1259	Reid, Mrs. Clara	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
Nov., 1927	2586	*Reid, Eileen	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1913	485	*Reid, Florence Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	England.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—Midwives registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
June, 1925	1984	Reid, Nellie	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin .. .. .	.. .. .
Mar., 1919	1018	Reilly, Beatrice	Naseby Hospital	Louisa Roberts Hospital, Middlemarch.
Dec., 1922	1518	Reilly, Mrs. Sarah A.	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	Private Hospital, Waimate.
Mar., 1913	502	*Rendall, Elsie G.	Military Families' Hospital, Aldershot, C.M.B.	Private Hospital, 300 Avenue Road, Hastings.
Jan., 1922	1393	*Rennie, Edith H.	Royal Hospital for Women, Paddington, N.S.W.	Care of Dr. Liggins, Queen Street, Thames.
Jan., 1915	676	Rennie, Olive D.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington .. .. .	.. .. .
June, 1910	225	Reynolds, Evelyn	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	62 Gordon Street, Dannevirke.
June, 1924	1767	Reynolds, Ivy M.	Whangarei Hospital	Hospital, Whangarei.
July, 1920	1171	Reynolds, Mabel R.	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill .. .. .	.. .. .
June, 1916	795	Rhind, A. E.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Abattoir Road, Waikiwi, via Invercargill.
July, 1918	933	Rhinesmith, Mrs. Agnes	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	Private Hospital, Gisborne.
Jan., 1910	271	Riach, Mabel	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	63 Shakespeare Road, Napier.
Nov., 1925	2024	*Rich, Elma Elizabeth	Lady Bowen Hospital, Brisbane .. .. .	.. .. .
Sept., 1911	374	Richards, Mrs. Alice J. (Fissenden)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Putaruru.
Dec., 1917	903	Richardson, Mrs. Alice Mary (Rowe)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	186 Stapleton Road, Christchurch.
June, 1923	1614	*Richardson, Trena	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	45 Lewis Street, Gladstone, Invercargill.
July, 1913	523	*Riddle, Mrs. Isabel (Milne)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Jagadhri, Amballa District, Punjab, India. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1926	2036	Ridsdale, Daisy	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	93 Western Springs Road, Auckland.
Dec., 1921	1369	Ring, Emma Florence	Maternity Annexe, Manganui Hospital	Nurses' Club, Wanganui.
Jan., 1915	669	Ritchie, Mrs. Clara Campbell	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	13 Kingston Avenue, Royal Oak, Auckland.
Jan., 1914	560	Ritchie, Mrs. Gertrude E. (Watts)	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin	Fitzroy Street, Feilding.
May, 1920	1121	Ritchie, Mary	The Incorporated Belfast Maternity Hospital, Belfast	America.
Jan., 1910	256	*Robertson, Mrs. Cora (Anderson) (A.R.R.C.)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Tahora, Taranaki. (Not practising.)
Aug., 1919	1044	*Roberts, Dora A.	Whangarei Hospital	Whakatane.
Feb., 1913	496	Roberts, Mrs. Ellen G.	Endell Street, London, C.M.B.	(Not found.)
Jan., 1925	1840	*Roberts, Mary C.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Matron, Opotiki Hospital.
July, 1922	1495	Roberts, Mary G.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Matron, Maternity Hospital, Geraldine.
July, 1926	2441	*Robertson, Dorothy	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin	Hong Chuen, via Canton, China.
June, 1921	1274	Roberts, Olive B.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. .. .	.. .. .
Jan., 1925	1902	Robertshaw, Eleanor	Essex Home, Christchurch	Western Springs Road, Auckland.
Dec., 1926	2489	Roberts, Minnie	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	4 Hukarere Road, Napier.
July, 1927	2558	*Roberts, Weira	St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne .. .. .	.. .. .
Jan., 1909	180	Robertson, E. J.	Home Training School and Lying-in Hospital, Sydney	39 Beattie Street, Feilding.
June, 1924	1802	*Robertson, Helen	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington .. .. .	.. .. .
Jan., 1909	192	Robertson, Jean	Forth Street Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	214 Highgate, Maori Hill, Dunedin. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1912	385	Robertson, Jenny	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	60 Winchester Street, Merivale, Christchurch.
Jan., 1913	493	Robinson, Julia I. C.	St. Clement's Maternity Home, Fulham, L.O.S., C.M.B.	Devon Street, Rotorua.
June, 1907	114	*Robinson, Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Nurses' Bureau, Battery Road, Napier.
July, 1914	611	*Robinson, Mrs. Mary (Parlane)	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	244 Gloucester Street, Christchurch. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1923	1714	Robinson, M. Daphne	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington .. .. .	.. .. .
Dec., 1920	1221	Robinson, Nora	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	79 Hills Road, Christchurch.
Feb., 1927	2536	*Robinson, Ruby May	Alexandra Home, Wellington .. .. .	.. .. .
July, 1926	2380	*Robson, Margaret Ida	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	King George V Hospital, Rotorua.
July, 1917	863	Rogers, Ellen Matilda	Linwood Refuge, Christchurch	Care of Police-station, Hereford Street, Christchurch.
July, 1915	706	Rogers, Florence	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington .. .. .	.. .. .
June, 1922	1445	Rogers, Lilian E.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	9 Oakley Avenue, Claudelands, Hamilton.
June, 1922	1450	Rogers, Margaret R.	Alexandra Home, Wellington .. .. .	.. .. .
Jan., 1923	1572	Rogers, Mildred H.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Plunket Nurse, Oamaru.
July, 1914	624	Rogers, Mrs. Myra May	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Private Hospital, Devon St. West, New Plymouth.
Aug., 1922	1499	*Rogerson, Jessie	Queen Charlotte Hospital, London. Certificate, August, 1915, C.M.B.	Plunket Nurse, Geraldine.
May, 1920	1122	Rogerson, Margaret	Ladies' Charity Maternity Hospital, Liverpool, England, C.M.B.	P.O. Box 3, Sefton.
July, 1926	2419	*Rolfes, Frances D.	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim .. .. .	.. .. .
June, 1925	1978	*Rolfes, Phyllis A.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Matron, Mercury Bay Hospital.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Mar., 1922	1425	Rolls, Octavia Florence ..	Women's Hospital, Sydney, N.S.W. ..	Australia.
June, 1923	1609	*Romans, Henrietta	Wairau Maternity Home, Blenheim ..	.. ..
Jan., 1911	324	Ronald, Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	(Not found.)
Sept., 1906	71	Ronayne, Alice	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	9 Pitt Street, Wadestown, Wellington.
June, 1909	232	Roots, Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	(Not practising.)
Aug., 1919	1035	*Ropeia, Mrs. Rhoda W. T. (Walker)	McHardy Home, Napier	Lucerne Road, Remuera.
July, 1927	2567	*Roper, Annie E.	Essex Home, Christchurch .. ..	.. ..
July, 1926	2433	*Rose, Eleanor M.	Rangiora Hospital	Karitane Hospital, Wanganui.
June, 1905	19	Rose, Mrs. (Priestly)	Lond. Obst. Soc. certificate	(Not found.)
Jan., 1926	2033	*Ross, Adelaide Macfarlane ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	District Nurse, Paraparaumu.
July, 1927	2550	*Ross, Constance	Whangarei Hospital .. ..	.. ..
July, 1911	349	Ross, Elizabeth D.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Private Hospital, 97 Elm Road, Dunedin.
Jan., 1907	88	*Ross, Mrs. Edwina E. (Beattie)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Matamata.
July, 1912	426	*Ross, Mrs. Ethel T. (Hooker) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Cambridge.
Dec., 1926	2504	Ross, Lillian Violet	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	.. ..
July, 1915	697	Ross, Lucy Eulalie	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	China.
June, 1916	776	Ross, Mary Jane	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	(Not found.)
Jan., 1922	1405	*Ross, Nancy Jean	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim ..	Hospital, Stratford.
Dec., 1920	1191	Rossen, Mrs. Leila (Barker) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	5 Norana Avenue, Auckland.
Jan., 1926	2096	*Rountree, Aileen W.	Whangarei Hospital, Maternity Annexe	Hospital, Whangarei.
July, 1918	954	Rountree, Mrs. Emmeline (Byers)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Care of N.Z. Refrigerating Co., Islington.
June, 1908	156	Rountree, Maud	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Queen Street, Auckland.
Nov., 1927	2602	*Rowe, Annie E.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	.. ..
May, 1916	768	Rowe, Mrs. Myrtle Clare (Darling)	Lurgan, Ireland, and London Temperance Hospital, C.M.B.	Ashhurst.
Nov., 1916	812	Rowland, Mrs. Kate	Malden Training Institute, Queen Charlotte's District, C.M.B., London	Kaponga.
July, 1926	2443	*Rowse, Elsie Mabel	Naseby Hospital .. ..	.. ..
June, 1922	1439	*Roydhouse, Beryl C.	South Sydney Women's Hospital, Sydney Certificate, August, 1921, A.T.N.A.	.. ..
Jan., 1923	1567	*Ruff, Elizabeth	Whangarei Hospital (passed first)	Hospital, Whangarei.
July, 1917	859	Rugg, Mrs. Jessie A. (Johnston)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Greymouth. (Not practising.)
Feb., 1917	825	Rule, Mrs. Flora Evelien (Smith)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Ashburton. (Not practising.)
July, 1921	1315	Rule, Lillian Jane	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	Strathmore Hospital, Hunterville.
July, 1915	698	Rushbrook, Hilda Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Private Hospital, Mount Smart Road, Onehunga.
Dec., 1925	2027	Russell, Mrs. Ann Jane	Maternity Hospital, Walton, Liverpool, England	7 Smithfield Road, Wanganui.
Feb., 1917	814	Russell, Mildred	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Knight's Road, Lower Hutt
June, 1922	1440	Ryan, Madge Mary	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Australia. Certificate, January, 1918, A.T.N.A.	100 Symonds Street, Auckland.
Dec., 1917	900	Sage, Alice Mabel	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	"Te Coma," Princes Street, Otahuhu.
July, 1926	2398	*Sage, Dorothy May	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	.. ..
July, 1917	881	Saipa, Mrs. K. M. Addison (Leahy)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Powell Street, Avondale, Auckland.
Jan., 1926	2067	Salisbury, Kathleen Mary ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Upper Hutt, Wellington.
Jan., 1925	1845	*Salway, Irene G.	Mangonui Hospital	67 Wood Street, Ponsonby.
Nov., 1927	2598	*Samson, Janet Winifred	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	60 Glen Road, Kelburn.
Feb., 1919	977	Samuel, Mrs. Anna	Maternity, Charity, and District Nurses' Home, London, L.O.S.	Hau, Nelson.
Dec., 1921	1360	Sanders, Mrs. Ada I.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	36 Cecil Street, Christchurch.
Dec., 1922	1551	Sanders, Barbara	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	63 Tiber Street, Island Bay.
July, 1911	366	Sanders, Edith E.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	314 Taranaki Street, Wellington.
June, 1924	1793	Sandford, Lucy R.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	11 McMillan Street, Maori Hill, Dunedin.
Jan., 1912	386	*Sandrey Amy H.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Private Hospital, 66A Royal Terrace, Dunedin.
Feb., 1915	683	*Sapsworth, Ellen	Ipswich School for Midwives, C.M.B. ..	Knox Home, West Tamaki, Auckland.
July, 1917	845	Sargeant, Mrs. Constance M. (Vosper)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Mulgans Track, West Clifton, Sumner. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1920	1225	Sargison, Mrs. Mary Ann ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	10 Innes Street, Waimate.
July, 1927	2572	*Satchell, Helen Caroline ..	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin ..	.. ..
Jan., 1923	1560	*Saunders, Florence A.	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin ..	.. ..
Dec., 1922	1524	Saunders, Henrietta M.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Eltham.
Jan., 1926	2030	*Saunders, Ruby Florence ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	.. ..
Dec., 1919	1104	Savage, Kate G.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	England.
July, 1923	1644	*Saxton, Doris Algar (Loveday) ..	McHardy Home, Napier	Seddon Street, Weraoa, Levin.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
June, 1905	17	Scales, Ellen	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	184 Ettrick Street, Ashburton. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1920	1208	*Scanlon, Elsie M.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	2 Mars Avenue, Edendale, Auckland.
June, 1923	1627	*Scanlen, Ivy	Whangarei Hospital	Waipu North, Auckland.
Oct., 1908	172	Schofield, Mrs. M. M.	Women's Hospital, Sydney	Glenbrook, Blue Mountains, N.S.W. (Not practising.)
June, 1909	227	Scholes, Annie	Salvation Army Maternity Home, Christchurch	9 Brown Street, Ponsonby, Auckland.
June, 1923	1616	*Scott, Annie	Kaikoura Hospital .. ..	.. ..
Oct., 1921	1335	Scott, Annie Mary	Queen's Home, Adelaide, A.T.N.A. ..	Mareba Private Hospital, Waitara.
June, 1923	1596	Scott, Mrs. Clara	Maternity Ward, Masterton Hospital ..	Wanganui.
Sept., 1905	34	Scott, Helen	St. Mary's Hospital and the Manchester and Salford Lying-in Hospital, C.M.B.	11 Sherborne Road, Mount Eden, Auckland.
Nov., 1927	2597	*Scott, Helen M.	Stratford Hospital, Maternity Annexe ..	41 Liverpool Street, Auckland.
Dec., 1919	1089	Scott, Helen S.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Muir Road, Mangere, Auckland.
Mar., 1915	686	Scott, Mrs. Isabel R. (Cruckshank)	Clapham, Maternity Home .. ..	.. ..
Dec., 1923	1690	Scott, Mrs. Jean	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Waiho Gorge, South Westland.
June, 1916	803	Scott, Mrs. Kathleen (Wallen) ..	Maniototo District Hospital .. ..	.. ..
June, 1925	1935	*Scott, Margaret A.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
July, 1924	1814	*Scott, Mary E.	Naseby Hospital	Care of Public Hospital, Timaru.
Aug., 1911	319	Scott, Mrs. Mary L. (Harrison)	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	.. ..
July, 1911	363	Scott, Mrs. M. Hatelie (Drysdale)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	32 Shand's Track, Hornbn, Canterbury.
Aug., 1913	548	Seal, Mrs. Johanna (O'Connor) ..	Coombe Lying-in Hospital, Dublin ..	463 King Street, Newton, Sydney.
April, 1905	13	*Sealy, Edith M.	Women's Hospital, Melbourne	Otaki. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1913	481	Seater, Beatrice E.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Infant Life Nurse, Auckland.
Aug., 1923	1650	Seator, Isabella	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Wairau Hospital, Blenheim.
July, 1926	2428	Seigert, Mrs. Kate Helena (McMahon)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Kimball, Fairlie. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1917	904	Sell, Mrs. Lily	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Plunket Nurse, Otaki.
June, 1922	1473	*Sellar, Elsie J.	McHardy Home, Napier .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1915	682	Seward, Vera	South Sydney Women's Hospital ..	Sydney.
Jan., 1915	661	Sexton, Alice Maude Jones	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	4 Brougham Street, Wellington. (Not practising.)
April, 1905	9	Sexton, Mrs. Annie	St. George's, Knightsbridge, London ..	4 Brougham Street, Wellington.
June, 1909	216	*Sexton, Jessie	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Home of Compassion, Island Bay. (Not practising.)
Oct., 1926	2468	*Seymour, Gladys Mona	Rangiora Hospital .. ..	.. ..
June, 1921	1304	Seymour, Grace	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Care of Mrs. Alexander, 60 Musselburgh Rise, Dunedin.
Sept., 1921	1332	Seymour, Mrs. Mabel Martha ..	Queen Charlotte's Hospital, Marylebone, London, C.M.B.	Te Aute Road, Havelock North, Hawke's Bay.
June, 1925	1934	Shakespeare, Helen M.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Auckland.
Jan., 1910	252	Shanks, Mrs. Emma (Aslin)	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	58 Carlton Avenue, Wanganui.
July, 1927	2565	Shaw, Ellen	Salvation Army Hospitals, Dunedin and Wellington	.. ..
July, 1921	1319	*Shaw, Frances	Victoria Home District Nursing Association, Cheltenham	.. ..
July, 1921	1314	Shearan, Mrs. Helen Fleming ..	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim ..	Howard, Nelson.
July, 1926	2384	Shearer, Annie	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	100 Cameron Street West, Ashburton.
Dec., 1922	1511	Shelton, Dora	Mangonui Hospital .. ..	.. ..
Oct., 1927	2577	*Shepherd, Doris Maud	British Hospital for Mothers and Babies, Woolwich, England, C.M.B.	Care of Mrs. Farrer, Whernside, Arapae, Te Kuiti.
Jan., 1907	95	Shepherd, Kate	Private Hospital, Auckland. State Midwifery Examination	57 Green Lane, Auckland.
Jan., 1924	1734	Shepherd, Marion	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	407 Montreal Street, Christchurch.
Jan., 1926	2050	*Shepherd, Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	Hospital, Balclutha.
July, 1917	865	Shepherd, Rachel	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	128 Leet Street, Invercargill
Dec., 1917	890	*Sheridan, Mrs. Katherine (Brown)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Private Hospital, Waihou Street, Turua, Auckland.
Jan., 1905	44	Sherlock, Agnes Euphemia	Women's Hospital, Sydney	Thorpe Nurses' Home, 119 Victoria Street, Darlinghurst, Sydney.
Jan., 1912	387	Shersoon, Mrs. Ruth S. (Sutton)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Auckland. (Not practising.)
Mar., 1907	100	Sherwin, Mrs. Bertha Lucy	Women's Hospital, Sydney	38 King's Avenue, Gonville, Wanganui.
Dec., 1915	742	*Shine, Mary Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Rewa Hospital, Greymouth.
July, 1911	362	Shirliffe, Alice	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	"Uplands," Waimea Road, Nelson.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Jan., 1911	323	*Shirliffe, Frances Martha ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
Jan., 1913	490	Shore, Mrs. Jessie ..	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Care of Mrs. Allen, Wairoa, Southland.
June, 1925	1922	*Short, Alicia Amy ..	Lady Bowen Hospital, Brisbane ..	Auckland.
July, 1926	2388	Short, Jessie ..	Franklin Memorial Hospital, Waiuku ..	..
July, 1920	1157	Shortt, Lillian G. M. ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	"Rostrata," 233 Ruahine Street, Palmerston North
Dec., 1920	1197	*Siddells, Florence E. ..	Whangarei Hospital ..	Private Hospital, Cole Street, Masterton.
Jan., 1909	198	Siedeberg, I. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	York Place, Dunedin. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1922	1515	Signall, Vera F. A. ..	McHardy Home, Napier ..	Plunket Nurse, Waipukurau.
July, 1913	535	Silvester, Lilian ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	54 Lake Road, Frankton Junction.
Dec., 1926	2496	Simons, Elsie ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	..
July, 1926	2392	*Simpson, Edith Ellen ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Feb., 1918	919	*Simpson, Mrs. Lilian Martha ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Hawke's Bay.
Jan., 1913	476	Simpson, Margaret ..	Salvation Army Maternity Home, Wellington	Salvation Army Home, 33 Dryden Street, Grey Lynn, Auckland.
July, 1912	445	Simpson, Mrs. Maude (Avenell)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Box 1, Cambridge, Waikato.
Jan., 1924	1733	*Simpson, Muriel T. ..	Maniototo Hospital, Naseby ..	21 Halifax Street, Nelson.
Jan., 1913	559	Sims, Emily Mabel ..	Queen Charlotte's Hospital ..	England.
Dec., 1923	1699	Sims, Eva ..	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	3 James Street, Prestonville, Invercargill.
Feb., 1918	909	*Sims, Winifred Lily ..	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Darfield Hospital.
July, 1917	854	Sinclair, Mrs. Amelia Janey (Morton)	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	Dipton. (Not practising.)
Mar., 1922	1419	Sinclair, Mrs. Margaret M. (Telford)	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	Care of Wright, Stephenson, and Co., Balclutha. (Not practising.)
Nov., 1926	2472	Sinclair, Mary Ralston ..	Royal Maternity Hospital for Women, Rottenrow, Glasgow	660 New North Road, Mount Albert, Auckland.
July, 1926	2399	Sing, Jessie Gertrude ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	Te Awamutu.
June, 1924	1770	*Sing, Nellie ..	Kawakawa Hospital ..	Private Hospital, Cambridge.
Jan., 1911	326	Sinton, Margaret ..	Salvation Army Maternity Home, Christchurch	Salvation Army Home, Kensington Street, Wellington.
July, 1917	853	Sissons, Mrs. Evelyn C. (McDonald)	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	Veitch's Road, Papanui. (Not practising.)
Aug., 1913	549	*Skene, Winifred ..	Maternity Hospital, Aberdeen ..	..
June, 1923	1589	Slater, Mabel Ellen ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	23 Vincent Avenue, Remuera, Auckland.
July, 1926	2431	*Slater, Wilhelmina ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	..
July, 1915	723	Small, Mrs. Jessie A. (Ballantyne)	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Belfast Road, Belfast.
Sept., 1908	169	Small, J. R. ..	Queen Victoria Hospital for Women, Tasmania	..
June, 1923	1626	Smart, Margaret I. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
June, 1924	1759	Smart, Mrs. Ruby H. (Law) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	22 Kipling Avenue, Epsom.
Jan., 1926	2101	*Smedley, Constance ..	Kawakawa Hospital ..	Herekino, Mangonui County.
Jan., 1926	2116	*Smith, Ada Alice ..	Waikari Hospital ..	Box 13, Stirling, Otago.
Dec., 1923	1691	Smith, Beatrice Mary ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Ferry Road, Christchurch. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1909	195	Smith, C. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	(Not found.)
July, 1917	867	Smith, Mrs. Elizabeth J. (McDonald)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	"Forty Trees," Winton, Southland. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1912	390	Smith, Elizabeth M. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	..
July, 1924	1828	*Smith, Elsie ..	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	..
Jan., 1926	2056	*Smith, Esther Jane ..	McHardy Home, Napier ..	..
Nov., 1927	2594	*Smith, Ethel Mavis ..	McHardy Home, Napier ..	..
Nov., 1927	2589	*Smith, Florence B. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	..
Dec., 1919	1078	*Smith, Florrie ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Apia Hospital, Samoa.
June, 1923	1597	*Smith, Mrs. Irene (Hughes) ..	Maternity Ward, Masterton Hospital ..	..
April, 1916	767	Smith, Mrs. M. A. ..	Alexandra Hospital for Women, Hobart, Tasmania, A.T.N.A.	Australia.
Nov., 1922	1502	*Smith, Margaret ..	City of London Lying-in Hospital, London. Certificate, June, 1916	Care of District Nurses' Association, Christchurch.
Mar., 1914	580	Smith, Margaret Henderson ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Waipukurau.
June, 1923	1613	Smith, Martha L. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	..
Nov., 1915	692	Smith, Mrs. Mary (Carr) ..	Granville Nursing Home, Sydney ..	"Waipihiki," Hamilton East. (Not practising.)
July, 1917	873	Smith, Mrs. Mary (Amor) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Tarurutangi, New Plymouth.
Nov., 1926	2474	*Smith, Mira M. M. ..	Queen Victoria Hospital, Tasmania ..	8 Campbell Street, Wanganui.
July, 1912	450	Smith, Mrs. (Stronach) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Taihape. (Not practising.)
July, 1923	1643	*Smith, Winifred ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	..

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Dec., 1917	899	Smyth, Jessie Kathleen ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Waiuku.
Dec., 1922	1508	Sommerville, Winnifred Isabel ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
July, 1922	1497	Souter, Mabel L. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Private Hospital, Levin.
Dec., 1920	1226	*Sparkes, Emily M. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch (passed first)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
Dec., 1921	1385	Sparrow, Mrs. Flora May (Madden)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Matainui, Upper Takaka, Nelson.
Feb., 1927	2537	*Sparrow, Irene Jessie ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	34 Armagh Street, Christchurch.
Sept., 1906	76	Speedy, Louisa ..	Clapham School of Midwifery, L.O.S., C.M.B.	Dannevirke. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1907	91	Spellman, Beatrice ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Private Hospital, Kirton Street, Masterton.
Dec., 1920	1188	Spence, Annie C. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Hastings, Hawke's Bay.
July, 1926	2394	*Spencer, Grace Ellen ..	McHardy Home, Napier ..	..
June, 1922	1465	*Spittle, Ivy M. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	Cottage Hospital, Fairlie.
Mar., 1919	1013	*Spring, Margaret ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Plunket Nurse, Greymouth.
Aug., 1910	295	Spurdle, Margaret ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	18 Aurora Terrace, Wellington.
Jan., 1925	1889	Stack, Margaret ..	Rakaia Hospital ..	Arawa Private Hospital, corner of Cass and Tancred Streets, Ashburton.
Nov., 1921	1339	Steele, Mrs. Isabel (Cockshott)	Leeds Maternity Hospital, Yorkshire, C.M.B.	Glen Oroua, Post-office, Palmerston North.
July, 1918	953	Steer, Mrs. Sarah Ivy (Baxter)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	38 Ensor Road, Opawa, Christchurch.
June, 1923	1620	Stephen, Elizabeth ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Forfar Street, Mosgiel.
Nov., 1921	1340	Stephens, Mrs. Emily Jane ..	Bristol Royal Infirmary, C.M.B.	Greytown.
June, 1913	513	Stephens, Mrs. Louisa G. ..	Endell Street Lying-in Hospital, London, L.O.S., C.M.B.	9 Barbour Street, Linwood.
July, 1913	525	Stephenson, Alice E. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Plunket Nurse, Wellington.
Jan., 1926	2078	Stevens, Mabel Mary ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	36 Gossett Street, St. Albans, Christchurch.
Dec., 1920	1241	*Stevenson, Edna ..	McHardy Home, Napier ..	Hunterville.
June, 1925	1931	*Stevenson, Mrs. Joanna M. (Makgill)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Nov., 1927	2611	*Stevenson, Margaret L. ..	Essex Home, Christchurch ..	..
Feb., 1927	2523	*Stevenson, Mary Kathleen ..	Stratford Hospital, Maternity Annexe ..	..
July, 1920	1131	Steward, Florence ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	32 View Road, Mount Eden, Auckland.
Jan., 1926	2097	*Stewart, Gwynne A. ..	Whangarei Hospital, Maternity Annexe ..	..
Dec., 1926	2505	Stewart, Hilda Ethel M. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	..
July, 1915	713	Stewart, Mrs. Jean ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	271 Fitzgerald Avenue, Christchurch.
Oct., 1921	1337	Stewart, Jessica ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Christchurch.
July, 1926	2385	*Stewart, Kathleen ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Apia Hospital, Samoa.
April, 1905	12	Stewart, Mary ..	Royal Maternity Hospital, Edinburgh ..	..
Jan., 1926	2088	*Stewart, Torrance ..	Rangiora Hospital ..	..
Jan., 1909	185	*Stothart, E. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	3 Hooker Avenue, Napier.
June, 1913	512	*Stott, Elizabeth W. I. ..	Royal Maternity and Simpson Memorial Hospital, Edinburgh, C.M.B.	Hospital, Wellington. (Not practising.)
July, 1905	26	*Strachan, Annie ..	Edinburgh Royal Maternity Hospital, Central Midwives' Board ..	12 Matai Road, Hataitai. (Not practising.)
July, 1918	945	Strang, Mary Isabella ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Private Hospital, Carterton.
Feb., 1907	97	Stringer, Mrs. Ethel Maud (Gledhill)	Clapham School of Midwifery, C.M.B. ..	41 Armagh Street, Christchurch. (Not practising.)
June, 1916	805	Stringer, Mrs. May F. (Smart) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Underhills, Cashmere. (Not practising.)
Feb., 1927	2516	*Stronach, Gwendoline Gertrude	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Matron, Hokianga Hospital Rawene.
July, 1926	2418	*Strongman, Doris Agnes ..	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim ..	..
Jan., 1925	1843	*Strongmann, Lilian ..	Whangarei Hospital ..	Kahukura.
July, 1920	1139	Stuart, Mina H. F. ..	Whangarei Hospital, Maternity Annexe ..	..
Dec., 1926	2492	Struthers, Agnes ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Care of Private Hospital, 142 Albert Street, Palmerston North.
April, 1911	416	*Stubbs, Eliza Dorcas ..	Clapham School of Midwifery ..	..
July, 1914	608	*Stubbs, Gertrude ..	Townley Maternity Hospital, Gisborne ..	Private Hospital, Gala Street, Invercargill.
Jan., 1911	320	*Stubbs, Winifred ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Care of New Zealand Presbyterian Mission, Canton, China.
Jan., 1909	191	Sturgeon, Ellen Rosina ..	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin ..	129 Forth Street, Dunedin.
July, 1918	960	*Sugden, Alberta May ..	McHardy Maternity Home, Napier ..	Royston Private Hospital, Avenue Road, Hastings.
Dec., 1915	738	Suisted, Winifred ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	19 Tyndal Street, Pahiatua.
June, 1925	1976	Sullivan, Mrs. Ethel Mary (Docherty)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	15 Kensington Avenue, St. Albans, Christchurch.
Sept., 1916	808	Sullivan, Marion ..	Middlesex Hospital, C.M.B. ..	(Not found.)
May, 1910	288	*Sullivan, Nora J. ..	Cork Lying-in Hospital ..	Hospital, Kaitaia.
July, 1920	1147	Sullivan, Teresa ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	(Not found.)
Feb., 1926	2127	Summers, Mrs. Elizabeth Watson	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Hopwood Private Hospital, Lyall Bay, Wellington.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Oct., 1926	2466	Summers, Josephine Campbell ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	..
Nov., 1927	2614	*Sussmilch, Veronica M. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	..
Aug., 1910	305	Sutherland, Eliza W. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Dunedin. (Not practising.)
July, 1918	947	Sutherland, Emily Margaret ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Exchange Buildings, Lambton Quay, Wellington. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1925	1841	*Sutherland, Heather ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Colonial Mutual Life District Nurse, Auckland.
Dec., 1919	1090	Sutherland, Mrs. Ivy E. (Crowe)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Dec., 1923	1709	Sutherland, Vida Clark ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Hospital, Dunedin.
Aug., 1911	373	Sutton, Mrs. Martha (Gordon) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Auckland. (Not practising.)
.. 1915	687	Swan, Mrs. J. E. Lilico ..	Queen Charlotte's Hospital, C.M.B. ..	England.
Jan., 1926	2029	*Swayne, Ethel ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Matron, Hospital, Te Kuiti.
June, 1914	690	*Sykes, Lydia ..	Queen Charlotte's Hospital ..	Dunedin.
July, 1922	1484	Symington, Elizabeth ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	21 New Street, Oamaru.
Feb., 1917	842	Symington, Robina ..	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin ..	166 Tweed Street, Invercargill.
July, 1926	2430	Symon, Josephine ..	Essex Home, Christchurch ..	..
Oct., 1926	2462	*Taine, Elaine Howell ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	..
Aug. 1912	454	*Tait, Marky M. ..	Glasgow Maternity Hospital ..	Scotland.
June, 1916	781	Tancred, Anna ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Canada.
July, 1926	2449	Tangney, Julia ..	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	..
Feb., 1927	2519	*Tapp, Kathleen ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Care of Sister Young, 16 Tainui Street, Frankton Junction.
Mar., 1922	1418	Taylor, Beatrice M. ..	Kawakawa Hospital ..	..
Jan., 1924	1731	Taylor, Dora Rose ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Care of Mr. R. Taylor, Private Bag, Feilding.
Jan., 1912	408	*Taylor, Edith ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Muir Road, Mangere Bridge, Auckland.
Jan., 1926	2077	*Taylor, Annie Kathleen ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	440 Madras Street, St. Albans, Christchurch.
Oct., 1926	2458	Taylor, Elizabeth ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Papatoetoe, Auckland.
June, 1921	1286	*Taylor, Elsie ..	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	..
July, 1918	939	*Taylor, Emily May ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
Sept., 1918	973	Taylor, Florence Amelia ..	South Sydney Women's Hospital, Sydney, N.S.W., A.T.N.A.	Care of Private Hospital, Queen Street, Dannevirke.
Mar., 1914	587	Taylor, Mrs. Margaret ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Kohiri, Otira.
Jan., 1910	272	Tempero, Ada ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Private Hospital, 44 Hull Street, Oamaru.
June, 1922	1466	*Templeton, Essie E. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	..
Dec., 1922	1525	*Tennant, Edith P. ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington (passed first)	Hospital, Dunedin.
Dec., 1920	1209	Terry, Daisy G. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Care of Dr. Levy, Private Hospital, Willis Street, Wellington.
June, 1922	1451	Thodsen, Amelia May ..	Salvation Army Home, Wellington ..	114 Duchess Crescent, Hastings.
Mar., 1921	1421	Thomas, Emily ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	Care of Miss Preston, Private Hospital, Wanganui.
Nov., 1927	2601	*Thomas, Katherine ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
June, 1925	1940	*Thomas, Margaret E. ..	Whakatane Hospital ..	..
June, 1925	1939	Thomas, Olive E. ..	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	152 Ormond Road, Gisborne.
Sept., 1923	1651	Thompson, Ada ..	Women's Hospital, Melbourne, Victoria ..	..
July, 1926	2395	*Thompson, Isabel ..	McHardy Home, Napier ..	Timaru Hospital.
June, 1922	1462	Thompson, Mrs. Lila (Fendall) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Waipara, Canterbury. (Not practising.)
July, 1920	1160	Thompson, Martha ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	12 Derby Street, Christchurch.
July, 1918	948	Thompson, May ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	(Not found.)
July, 1918	941	Thompson, Mrs. Phyllis (Dunn)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	C u b b a 11 a Street, Marton.
July, 1917	886	Thomson, Agnes Hilda ..	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	..
June, 1912	425	Thomson, Mrs. Edith Mary (Corbet)	Montreal Maternity Hospital ..	Box 1099, Nelson, British Columbia, Canada.
Dec., 1920	1223	Thomson, Mrs. Mary C. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Private Hospital, 92 Thames Street, Oamaru.
April, 1911	344	Thomson, Mary G. ..	Bromley Hall, Poplar, London, C.M.B. ..	..
Feb., 1927	2543	*Thomson, Mary ..	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin ..	3 Beta Street, Roslyn, Dunedin.
Feb., 1927	2526	*Thomson, Selina B. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	..
Jan., 1915	680	Thomson, Winifred Sutcliffe ..	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	6 Wales Street, Roslyn, Dunedin.
Mar., 1914	589	Thomson, Mrs. (Kearney) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Cambridge.
Mar., 1922	1426	Thornton, Rose Mildred ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	277 Adelaide Road, Wellington.
June, 1925	1995	*Til, Ruby E. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	2 Fairview Road, Mount Eden.
Oct., 1926	2464	Tippins, Mrs. Agnes Emma ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	15 Helmore Street, Wanganui.
Jan., 1925	1898	Tizard, Mrs. Ellen ..	Batchelor Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	66A Royal Terrace, Dunedin.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
June, 1922	1479	Tobin, Margaret	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
Dec., 1922	1542	*Tocker, Annie C.	Essex Home, Christchurch (passed first)	36 McFarlane Street, Wellington.
July, 1922	1488	*Tod, Mrs. Kathleen M. (Parnham)	Maternity Hospital, Whangarei	Alpha Street, Cambridge.
Feb., 1917	819	Todd, Ida S.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Care of Mrs. Thompson. 3 Moeller St., Wellington.
July, 1914	613	Todd, Mary W.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	23 Onslow Street, Dunedin. (Not practising.)
July, 1918	965	Tolerton, Miriam	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Lynton Private Hospital, Park Street, Morrinsville.
Jan., 1926	2111	*Tomlinson, Jessie	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim	Hospital, Ashburton.
Mar., 1914	584	Toner, Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	25 Cox Street West, Ashburton.
Mar., 1916	763	*Tootell, Alice	The Union Infirmary, Blackburn, England, C.M.B.	Care of Dr. Sinclair, Private Hospital, Taihape.
Sept., 1919	1062	Topping, Mrs. Sarah	Maternity Hospital, North Portland Street, Glasgow	4 Drake Street, Gladstone, Invercargill.
Oct., 1921	1333	Towers, Mrs. Mary	Eden Hospital, Calcutta, India	37 Bannermore Road, Morningside, Auckland.
Mar., 1919	979	Townsend, Mrs. Mary (Jenkins)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	58 Central Terrace, Kelburn. (Not practising.)
June, 1921	1297	Townshend, Tiria Vera F.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	2 Aldred Road, Victoria Avenue, Auckland. (Not practising.)
Nov., 1927	2600	*Trapski, Mary E.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
June, 1916	804	Treeby, May Georgina	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Nurses' Club, Christchurch.
Mar., 1919	1003	Tresidder, Mrs. Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	14 Wynyard Road, Mount Eden, Auckland.
July, 1924	1808	*Tresidder, Madeleine	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin .. ..	.. ..
June, 1924	1763	Trevarthen, Rowena	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	11 Bayfield Road, Herne Bay, Auckland.
Nov., 1927	2599	*Trewby, Susie	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
July, 1920	1146	*Trewick, Sybil	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	Palmerston North.
Dec., 1921	1381	*Trotter, Jean	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch.
Dec., 1920	1204	Troup, Mrs. Nettie (Win)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	"The Grange," Richmond, Nelson.
Jan., 1914	662	*Trumble, Lucy (A.R.R.C.)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Cashmere Hills Military Sanatorium, Christchurch. (Not practising.)
May, 1920	1123	Tuck, Mrs. Minnie E. Tuck (Tam-mage)	Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Hospital, England, C.M.B.	Ninth Avenue, Tauranga.
Jan., 1926	2041	*Tukukino, Eileen P.	Thames Hospital, Maternity Annexe .. ..	.. ..
Sept., 1906	74	*Turnbull, Mrs. Cecily (Beetham)	Women's Hospital, Melbourne	Claudlands, Hamilton. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1920	1236	Turnbull, Mrs. Laura	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	Private Hospital, Elizabeth Street, Gore.
Dec., 1919	1070	*Turner, Mrs. Anna (Coppin)	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin	38 Gamma Street, Roslyn, Dunedin.
Mar., 1916	762	Turner, Mrs. Frances Wood	Manchester Maternity Hospital, L.O.S. .. ..	.. ..
Aug., 1915	711	Turner, Mrs. Maggie May (Dalziel)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Broad Street, Woolston. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1925	1904	*Turner, Rose	St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	District Nurse, Te Karaka.
July, 1913	542	Turvey, Mrs. Annie (Vosper)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	24 Nen Street, Oamaru. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1925	1869	Tustin, Mrs. Ellen	Alexandra Home, Wellington	13 Austin Street, Wellington.
July, 1913	517	Tweedy, Mrs. Elizabeth V.R. (Knott)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Rangiora.
July, 1927	2553	*Twentyman, Alice	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
May, 1925	1921	Twentyman, Violet Beatrice	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Plunket Rooms, Lyttelton.
July, 1914	629	Tynan, Mrs. Mabel (Urquhart)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Waihapo, Yangoora Road, Belmore, Sydney.
Aug., 1919	1048	Tyrrrell, Louisa C.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Sydney.
July, 1917	849	Underhill, Mrs. Laura B. (Cooper)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Matamata. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1910	266	Underwood, Mrs. Constance	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	10 Pompelier Terrace, Auckland.
Dec., 1920	1198	*Upton, Florence Winifred	Whangarei Hospital	Hospital, Kawakawa.
Aug., 1911	372	Upton, Mrs. Jeanie (Ariell)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1923	1573	Urquhart, Kate	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Maternity Hospital, Lumsden.
July, 1914	629	Urquhart, Mrs. Mabel	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Australia.
Jan., 1907	92	Van Treight, Doris	Alexandra Home, Wellington	(Not found.)
Dec., 1919	1086	*Vaughan, Alice D.	McHardy Home, Napier Hospital	Care of G. Vaughan, Barton Grange, Taunton, Pitminster, Somerset, England.
July, 1920	1167	*Verey, Jessie M.	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin	Private Hospital, 93 Fitzherbert Street, Palmerston North.
July, 1926	2417	Vos, Lavinia Gladys Irene	Alexandra Home, Wellington	12 Cambria Street, Devonport, Auckland.
June, 1921	1275	*Vos, Mabel Winifred	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	District Health Nurse, Dargaville.
Nov., 1927	2588	*Vosper, Ellen	Stratford Hospital, Maternity Annexe .. ..	.. ..
Nov., 1927	2610	Vyner, Mavora L.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch .. ..	.. ..

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
July, 1915	703	Wade, Alice	Townley Maternity Hospital, Gisborne	Plunket Nurse, Carterton.
Dec., 1922	1519	*Wade, Annie F.	The Clapham School of Midwifery, and St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	Private Hospital, Timaru.
April, 1909	210	Wade, Mary Emma	Royal Hospital for Women, Sydney ..	60 Rutene Road, Kaiti, Gisborne.
July, 1914	610	Wade, Mrs. Edith S. (Sturgeon)	Medical School, Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	West Street, Ashburton. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1923	1559	*Wade, Matilda	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin	Sister, Dunedin Hospital.
Jan., 1923	1569	Wadey, Mrs. Ada Isabel	Whangarei Hospital .. ..	.. ..
Feb., 1922	1417	Waite, Annie	Mangonui Hospital	Springfield, Cambridge.
July, 1917	861	Wake, Mabel	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	.. ..
Mar., 1919	1002	Wakefield, Mrs. Clara L.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	18 Grosvenor Street, Grey Lynn, Auckland.
Mar., 1915	688	Walbran, Mary E.	Malme Maternity Homes, Belfast, C.M.B.	Plunket Nurse, Avondale, Auckland.
Aug., 1912	448	Waldie, Mrs. Nora	Townley Maternity Hospital, Gisborne	Private Bay, Waitotara, Wanganui.
June, 1921	1295	Walker, Ada	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Care of Harris Hospital, 139 Ghuznee Street, Wellington.
Mar., 1919	993	Walker, Mrs. Annie L. (Hovell)	Mangonui Hospital	Whangarei.
Dec., 1920	1206	Walker, Mrs. Constance	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
Dec., 1923	1722	*Walker, Edith A.	Maternity Annexe, Whangarei Hospital	Hospital, Whangarei.
Jan., 1910	273	Walker, Emma	Private Hospital for Women, Wellington, 1909	.. ..
Dec., 1923	1720	Walker, Frances	Maternity Annexe, Whangarei Hospital	21 Kensington Avenue, Whangarei.
Oct., 1906	77	*Walker, Grace I.	London Lying-in Hospital, York Road, L.O.S., C.M.B.	29 Fulham Park Gardens, London.
June, 1907	117	Walker, Mrs. Laura (Mason)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	The Parade, St. Heliers Bay, Auckland.
Nov., 1927	2580	*Walker, Lilian	Whangarei Hospital, Maternity Annexe	Care of Y.W.C.A., Gisborne.
July, 1924	1820	Walker, Lily	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	.. ..
July, 1921	1316	Walker, Mrs. Mary C.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
Dec., 1919	1081	Walker, Mrs. Winifred P. (Jensen)	Alexandra Home, Wellington	.. ..
Dec., 1917	907	Wall, Annie J.	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	873 Colombo Street, Christchurch.
Oct., 1925	2023	*Wall, Florence	New Cross Infirmary, Wolverton, England	Te Kaiwhata, Waikato.
Dec., 1927	2620	*Wallace, Annie Flora	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
July, 1925	2008	*Wallace, Emily V.	Rakaia Hospital	District Nurse, Shannon.
June, 1916	802	Wallace, Georgina	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin	Private Hospital, Albany Street, Gore.
Dec., 1921	1361	Wallace, Ruth	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Care of Mrs. W. Collins, Clifton Spur, Sumner, Christchurch.
Dec., 1923	1670	Wallbank, Lily	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	94 Bailey Street, Feilding.
Nov., 1909	241	*Wallis, Emily K.	New Hospital for Women, Euston Road, London, C.M.B.	England.
Dec., 1920	1195	*Wallis, Eva E.	Kawakawa Hospital	Short Street, Masterton.
July, 1925	2009	Walsh, Emily	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	20 Greenock Street, Roslyn, Dunedin.
Jan., 1922	1406	Walsh, Mrs. Lily Maud	Monmouthshire Training Centre for Midwives, England, C.M.B.	Granity, Westport.
Dec., 1915	735	Walshe, Mrs. Phoebe Florence (Topp)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Pungarehu, Taranaki. (Not practising.)
June, 1916	774	Walters, Esther	Union Infirmary, Pontypridd, South Wales, C.M.B.	.. ..
June, 1905	18	Walther, Mrs. (Vyse)	Women's Hospital, Sydney .. ..	.. ..
July, 1924	1817	Warbrick, Victoria E.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	30 Wellington Street, Auckland.
June, 1925	1977	Ward, Annie L.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	56 Disraeli Street, Spreydon, Christchurch.
Jan., 1911	327	*Ward, Mrs. Henrietta B. (Maberley)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	8 Douglas Street, Ponsonby, Auckland. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1926	2501	*Ward, Mary Hamilton	London Hospital and St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	.. ..
Dec., 1919	1066	Wardle, Lydia	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
Jan., 1926	2120	Wardman, Florence	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Private Hospital, Cass Street, Kaiapoi.
Dec., 1921	1371	Warne, Mrs. Phyllis R. (Austin)	Maternity Annexe, Whangarei Hospital	Russell, Bay of Islands.
July, 1925	2013	Warnock, Eileen A.	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui .. ..	.. ..
June, 1923	1595	*Warnock, Ethel	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	Mangorei Road, New Plymouth. (Not practising.)
July, 1927	2562	Warnock, Jeanie P.	Royal Maternity and Women's Hospital, Glasgow, and St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	.. ..
Aug., 1910	292	*Warnock, Sarah	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Killinchey, Canterbury.
June, 1916	789	Washer, Rhoda	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Care of Mrs. A Gregory, Dargaville.
Jan., 1915	675	Wastney, Mrs. Violet O. (Coster)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	England.
Aug., 1905	27	Watson, Mrs. Anna M.	Mothers' Lying-in Home, London, L.O.S.	104 Apu Crescent, Lyall Bay, Wellington. (Not practising.)
July, 1918	944	Watson, Mrs. Ella Elizabeth (Carter)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	207A Church Street Palmerston North.
July, 1915	708	Watson, Florence May	Alexandra Home, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
May, 1910	285	Watson, L. A.	Women's Hospital, Sydney	(Not found.)

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Mar., 1919	978	Watson, Mary E.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Care of Mrs. Fraser, Sar Street, Highland Park, Wellington.
Aug., 1919	1054	Watson, Mrs. Ruby (Lodge)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Sydney.
Feb., 1922	1416	*Watt, Eliza Jane	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin	Public Hospital, Ashburton.
July, 1926	2400	*Watt, Gladys	Stratford Hospital, Maternity Annexe	Cambridge.
Dec., 1923	1721	Watt, Jeannetta	Maternity Annexe, Whangarei Hospital	Public Hospital, Palmerston North.
July, 1926	2455	*Watt, Jessie B. M.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Mataura.
Jan., 1925	1895	Watt, Margaret M.	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	St. Luke's Hospital, Winton.
July, 1926	2382	Watt, Olive Harrison	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	12 Woolcroft Street, Darlington, Sydney.
July, 1918	970	Watt, Mrs. Sarah (Miller)	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	St. Luke's Hospital, Winton.
Aug., 1912	447	Watters, Mrs. Fanny (Britton)	Townley Maternity Hospital, Gisborne	12 Woolcroft Street, Darlington, Sydney.
June, 1925	1974	*Waugh, Jeanette A. M.	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	England.
July, 1914	631	Way, Susie	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	England.
Mar., 1914	569	Weaver, Theodora M. W.	Queen Charlotte's Hospital, London, C.M.B.	England.
July, 1914	623	Webb, Edith	Alexandra Home, Wellington	(Not found.)
Dec., 1923	1718	*Webb, Grace Florence	Batchelor Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Te Puke Hospital.
Mar., 1923	1580	Webb, Nora Isabell	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Cheviot, Canterbury. (Not practising.)
July, 1913	526	Webb, Mrs. Rowena A. (Lambert)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Cheviot, Canterbury. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1926	2034	Webber, Beatrice May	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Bryndwr Villa, 31 Plympton Street, Fendalton. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1910	253	Webley, Grace	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Bryndwr Villa, 31 Plympton Street, Fendalton. (Not practising.)
July, 1917	847	Webster, Edith	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	9 Boundary Road, Kelburn, Wellington.
July, 1923	1645	*Webster, Edith R.	Sisters Summerbell and Howes, 1 Kensington Park Place, and St. Thomas' Hospital, London, C.M.B.	9 Boundary Road, Kelburn, Wellington.
Dec., 1919	1102	Webster, Mrs. Ethel A. (Golding)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Leeston. (Not practising.)
July, 1914	628	Webster, Martha	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	"Cranleigh," Brentwood Avenue, Mount Eden, Auckland.
June, 1925	1953	Wehipeihana Mirika	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	58 Clonbern Road, Remuera, Auckland.
Dec., 1919	1093	Weir, Ethel L.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	58 Clonbern Road, Remuera, Auckland.
Dec., 1921	1352	*Welby, Agnes	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
July, 1925	1998	*Welby, Mary	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
Dec., 1922	1526	*Welch, Eileen	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
Aug., 1921	1325	Weller, Elizabeth Ann	Queen Victoria Hospital, Launceston, Tasmania, A.T.N.A.	Care of Mr. Gordon, Victoria Street, Hamilton.
Jan., 1923	1554	Wells, Ethel	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Hospital, Darfield, Canterbury.
Nov., 1927	2607	*Welsh, Corrie	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Public Hospital, Wanganui.
May, 1906	64	*Welsman, E. F.	Women's Hospital, Melbourne	Seamount, Mount Pleasant, Summer. (Not practising.)
Sept., 1912	456	*Wenmoth, Edith M.	York Road Lying-in Hospital, C.M.B.	Seamount, Mount Pleasant, Summer. (Not practising.)
June, 1920	1129	*Werder, Marie	Queen Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital, London, C.M.B.	Seamount, Mount Pleasant, Summer. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1923	1675	*Wereta Rangi	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Main Street, Otaki.
Nov., 1924	1832	Wesch, Mrs. Emily A.	City of London Maternity Hospital	Taupo Road, Taumarunui.
July, 1925	2010	Wescott, Margery	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Care of Mrs. Gardner, Masonic Chambers, The Terrace, Wellington.
Dec., 1921	1354	Western, Mrs. Olive (Warring)	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim	"The Castles," Blenheim.
Oct., 1906	84	Whale, Mrs. Mary	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin	Waikumete, Auckland.
Oct., 1921	1336	*Wheeldon, Mary Ann Charles	Crumpsall Infirmary, Manchester, L.O.S., C.M.B.	England.
Jan., 1912	383	Wheeldon, Mrs. M. J.	Plaietow Maternity Hospital, L.O.S.	England.
Jan., 1925	1842	Whisker, Mary C.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	England.
Dec., 1915	739	*Whitaker, Bertha	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	District Nurse to Natives, Tauranga.
June, 1922	1448	Whitaker, Mrs. Edith G.	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Bongornai, Eketahuna.
July, 1912	438	White, Mrs. Daisy W. (Croft)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Princes Street, Burkes, Dunedin. (Not practising.)
June, 1925	1945	*White, Dorothy R. M.	Kawakawa Hospital	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
Feb., 1927	2518	*White, Edna	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
Jan., 1926	2057	White, Elizabeth Annie	McHardy Home, Napier	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
April, 1921	1263	*White, Elizabeth Jane (A.R.R.C.)	Women's Hospital, Melbourne	Lincoln Hospital, North Canterbury. (Not practising.)
April, 1906	53	*White, Emmeline Mary	Women's Hospital, Sydney	5 George Street, Hawera. (Not practising.)
May, 1921	1269	White, Kate	Maternity Nursing Association, 63 Myddelton Square, London	England.
Jan., 1912	396	White, Lilian	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	England.
Mar., 1919	1016	*White, Lily Louisa	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	4 Harper Street, Wellington.
June, 1907	112	White, Lucy Georgina	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Timaru. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1915	657	*White, Mrs. M. A. (Smith)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Otamo Homestead, Wendon, Southland.
July, 1914	614	*White, Mary W.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	28 Mansfield Avenue, Christchurch.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
June, 1925	1943	*White, Muriel	Whangarei Hospital, Maternity Annexe	Victoria Valley, North Auckland.
Nov., 1923	1661	*White, Rosalie Winifred	Women's Hospital, Melbourne	Princes Street, Extension Hawera.
Jan., 1908	141	White, Ruth	Women's Hospital, Sydney	Corner Lemon and Cameron Streets, New Plymouth.
June, 1921	1298	White, Mrs. Strowan E. (Robertson)	Cromwell Hospital, and St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Pipiriki. (Not practising.)
May, 1906	62	White, Mrs. (Clyne)	Women's Hospital, Sydney	Blenheim. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1923	1689	*White, Teresa J.	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim ..	55 Latham Street, Napier.
July, 1927	2564	*White, Winnifred Elsie	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui .. ..	.. ..
Dec., 1916	755	*Whitefield, Mrs. (Herbert), Margaret Emily	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Lyttelton.
July, 1926	2415	*Whitehead, Ivy Sarah	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
Oct., 1923	1658	Whitehead, Norah Kathleen	Queen's Home, Adelaide, South Australia	18 Kent Terrace, Wellington.
Mar., 1914	572	Whitehouse, Mrs. Annie	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Hamilton.
Jan., 1909	183	Whitehouse, Mrs. Edith	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Education Department (Infants Branch), Hamilton.
June, 1923	1607	*Whitelaw, Daisy A.	Alexandra Home, Wellington	282 Rintoul Street, Newtown.
Mar., 1906	346	Whyte, Mrs. E. S.	Women's Hospital, Sydney	60 Hankey Street, Wellington. (Not practising.)
July, 1926	2382	*Whyte, Gladys M.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1925	1905	Whyte, Leone G. (Fullerton)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin .. ..	.. ..
May, 1911	345	Widdows, Ella	Govan Training Home, Glasgow, C.M.B.	Scotland.
Nov., 1913	556	Wigney, Clara	Women's Hospital, Melbourne	Auckland.
May, 1909	212	Wilbow, Gertrude	Royal Hospital for Women, Sydney .. ..	.. ..
Oct., 1907	120	Wilding, Mrs. Myra	Women's Hospital, Sydney .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1915	677	Wilkins, Mrs. Christina	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	506 Nelson Street, Hastings.
June, 1909	220	Wilkins, Mrs. Phoebe (Law)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Blenheim. (Not practising.)
Mar., 1906	47	Wilkinson, Mrs. Eva (Kenny)	L.O.S. certificate	Whangarei. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1921	1367	Wilkinson, Frances	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Hospital, Whangarei.
Feb., 1917	841	Wilkinson, Zillah K.	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin	73 Kaikorai Valley, Dunedin.
May, 1918	921	*Wilks, Frances Ethel	Royal Hospital for Women, Paddington, Sydney	Orakei Road, Remuera.
July, 1918	943	Willets, Georgina	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Private Hospital, Eruera Street, Rotorua.
Oct., 1926	2459	Willett, Florence Maude	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Thames Street, Morrinsville.
Oct., 1925	2021	Williams, Alma Edith	McBride Maternity Hospital, Australia ..	.. ..
June, 1925	1961	*Williams, B. Herring	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Private Hospital, 24 Riverbank, Wanganui.
July, 1926	2416	*Williams, Catherine Amelia	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Private Hospital, Abel Smith Street, Wellington.
Dec., 1919	1098	Williams, Mrs. Emily C.	Whangarei Hospital	Canada.
Jan., 1915	681	Williams, Florence H.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Auckland.
Dec., 1920	1211	*Williams, Gwendoline M.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	School Nurse, Auckland.
July, 1918	940	*Williams, Hazel Owen	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Private Hospital, Willis Street, Wellington.
Dec., 1922	1552	*Williams, Hilda May	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Plunket Rooms, Waimate.
July, 1925	2016	*Williams, Hilda M.	Whangarei Hospital, Maternity Annexe	.. ..
July, 1926	2414	Williams, Ivy Jane	Alexandra Home, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
June, 1921	1312	Williams, Louisa Jane	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Private Hospital, Perry Street, Masterton.
April, 1906	56	Williams, Mary	Clapham Maternity Hospital	(Not found.)
Dec., 1923	1686	Williams, Olive May	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Hutiwai, Whetukura, Ormondville, H.B.
July, 1918	972	Williams, Verna	Alexandra Home, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
Oct., 1917	889	Williamson, Edith Mayne	Maternity Hospital, Glasgow	(Not found.)
Sept., 1905	33	*Williamson, Janet (W.R.R.C.)	Lond. Obst. Soc. certificate .. ..	.. ..
Oct., 1905	35	Willis, Mrs. Emma	Endell Street London School of Midwifery	(Not found.)
Nov., 1927	2608	*Willis, Hannah	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
July, 1919	1023	*Willis, Ida G.	Women's Hospital, Melbourne	77 Pitt Street, Wadestown. (Not practising.)
Aug., 1910	308	*Willis, Mrs. Jean (Cormack)	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Norsewood, Hawke's Bay. (Not practising.)
Nov., 1923	1662	*Willis, Mrs. Susan	L.O.S. and C.M.B.	Mamaku, Rotorua Line.
Mar., 1926	2129	Willis, Wilhelmina Jane	Maniototo Hospital, Naseby .. ..	.. ..
July, 1926	2429	Willocks, Winifred Annie	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch .. ..	.. ..
July, 1926	2453	*Wilsher, Elsie Isabella	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim ..	.. ..
June, 1922	1491	*Wilson, Amy	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	Private Hospital, Hunter Street, Hawera.
June, 1924	1794	Wilson, Doris M.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1922	1402	Wilson, Elinor	Essex Home, Christchurch (passed first)	167 Huxley Street, Sydenham.
July, 1905	25	Wilson, Elizabeth	Lady Bowen Hospital, Queensland .. ..	.. ..
July, 1915	719	Wilson, Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Auckland.
July, 1915	704	*Wilson, Elizabeth Annie	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Sanatorium, Waipiatā, Otago. (Not practising.)
Feb., 1924	1742	*Wilson, Fanny	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	290 Willis Street, Wellington.
Dec., 1919	1112	*Wilson, Grace	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin .. ..	.. ..
Dec., 1923	1693	Wilson, Helen Ann	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Hotel Carrington, Gore.
Sept., 1909	238	Wilson, Isabella G.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Plunket Nurse, Wanganui.
June, 1921	1278	*Wilson, Ivy	Maternity Annexe, Whangarei Hospital	Methodist Parsonage, Kāpanga.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
April, 1921	1265	*Wilson, Jean Ann	Maternity Hospital, Leeds, Yorkshire, C.M.B.	..
Dec., 1922	1514	*Wilson, Mrs. Marion (McIlroy) ..	McHardy Home, Napier .. ..	..
Jan., 1922	1396	Wilson, Mary	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Plunket Nurse, Invercargill.
Feb., 1917	820	Wilson, Mary A.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	(Not found.)
Jan., 1913	477	Wilson, Mary Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	9 Everton Terrace, Wellington.
Jan., 1912	398	*Wilson, Mary S.	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Hospital, Coromandel.
July, 1926	2444	*Wilson, Myrtle E.	Methven Maternity Hospital	Hamilton.
June, 1925	1936	*Wise, Winifred D. E.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	District Health Office, Auckland.
Oct., 1920	1182	Windsor, Dorothy E.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Jan., 1925	1862	*Winfield, Marjorie	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Rata Street, Inglewood.
July, 1926	2432	*Withell, Ada Sarah	Rakaia Hospital .. ..	..
Jan., 1912	399	Withell, Mrs. E. G.	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Plunket Nurse, Ashburton.
July, 1917	887	Witting, Emily Alice	Queen Charlotte's Hospital, London L.O.S.	Sylvia Road, St. Heliers, Auckland.
Jan., 1909	194	Witty, Mrs. A. M. (Johnstone) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Box 4, Post-office, Gisborne.
July, 1914	622	*Wix, Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Private Hospital, St. David Street, Dunedin.
Jan., 1924	1728	Wix, Lucy L.	Cromwell Hospital .. ..	..
Dec., 1915	759	Wommersley, Alice A.	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin .. ..	..
Nov., 1927	2534	*Wood, Flora M.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Mar., 1907	101	Wood, Keturah	Central Midwives' Board certificate ..	46 Hastings Street, Napier.
Dec., 1922	1529	Wood, Maude F.	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	..
Dec., 1926	2434	Wood, Myra Alma	McHardy Home, Napier .. ..	..
Jan., 1926	2121	Woodbury, Kathleen	McHardy Home, Napier	Christchurch Hospital.
June, 1922	1438	*Woodham, Alice	Simpson Memorial Hospital, Edinburgh. Certificate, March, 1920	28 Mansfield Avenue, St. Albans, Christchurch.
June, 1925	1962	*Woolmer, Christabel L.	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	District Nurse, 24 Bell Street, Marton.
June, 1924	1768	*Worsnop, Jessie	Whangarei Hospital	Care of Mrs. Baird, Otahuhu
July, 1917	871	Worthington, Mrs. Isabel Agnes ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Cameron Road, Tauranga.
July, 1925	2014	*Worthington, Joan K.	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	..
July, 1912	441	*Worthington, Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Auckland.
Jan., 1909	199	Worthington, May	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	(Not found.)
Jan., 1925	1863	Wright, Ada	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Care of Mrs. Pierard, 250 Adelaide Road, Wellington.
Sept., 1919	1063	Wright, Adelaide	St. Margaret's Hospital, Sydney ..	55 Campbell Street, Wanganui.
Aug., 1919	1034	*Wright, Blanche E.	McHardy Maternity Home, Napier ..	(Not found.)
July, 1926	2381	*Wright, Dorothy Harding	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Cairnhill Private Hospital, Mountain Road, Mount Eden.
April, 1920	1120	Wright, Emma J.	Queen Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital, London, C.M.B.	15 Todman Street, Brooklyn.
Aug., 1919	1047	Wright, Hilda	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
June, 1924	1764	Wright, Ivy F.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Nurses' Institute, Liverpool Street, Auckland.
June, 1925	1982	*Wright, J. Josephine Bryce	Oxford and Rangiora Hospitals	Oxford Hospital.
May, 1912	421	*Wright, Kate E.	Women's Hospital, Melbourne	School Nurse, 9 Clonbern Road, Remuera, Auckland.
Oct., 1911	376	*Wright, Mrs. Lucy Jane (Delahay)	Military Families' Hospital, Devonport, England, C.M.B.	Landscape Road, Papatoetoe, Auckland. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1915	730	Wright, May	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Private Hospital, Feilding.
July, 1915	718	Wright, Mrs. Maud Lilian (Croft)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin .. ..	..
Feb., 1905	3	*Wyatt, E. L.	Women's Hospital, Sydney	11 Liverpool Street, Auckland.
Oct., 1926	2460	*Wyatt, Rose Constance	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Carruth Road, Papatoetoe, Auckland.
July, 1927	2556	Wynyard, Henrietta H.	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	..
July, 1905	22	Yates, Edith Mary	Women's Hospital, Sydney .. ..	..
June, 1916	799	Yeatman, Mrs. Ellen Monica (O'Brien)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Edinburgh Street, Spreydon, Christchurch.
Feb., 1918	913	Yeoman, Mrs. H. M. Jane (Humphrey)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	20 Buick Street, Petone. (Not practising.)
June, 1925	1967	*Yorke, Mildred C.	Stratford Hospital, Maternity Annexe ..	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill.
Jan., 1925	1899	*Young, Elizabeth J.	Batchelor Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Ross Home, North-east Valley, Dunedin. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1919	1114	Young, Ella C.	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin	199 Cameron Street East, Ashburton.
Feb., 1927	2517	*Young, Grace	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Dec., 1909	179	Young, Isabel	L.O.S. and C.M.B. .. ..	..
Dec., 1926	2499	Young, Jane Mary Ann	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	..
July, 1915	717	*Young, Mrs. Jean (Muir)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Lake Coleridge. (Not practising.)
Aug., 1919	1046	Young, Lilian M.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Clare Street, Cambridge.
Dec., 1923	1692	Young, Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	"Troadero," Picton.
Dec., 1926	2511	Yule, Freda Wallis	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	..

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*B.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of having been for at least Three Years in *bona fide* Practice as Midwives prior to 1904.

Reg. No.	Name.	Address.	Reg. No.	Name.	Address.
2130	Agnew, Mrs. Jean ..	80 Tainui Street, Greymouth.	2187	Dowling, Mrs. Eva (Connolly)	Princess Street, Onehunga.
2132	Allison, Mrs. C. A. ..	Glasgow Terrace, Feilding.	2188	Driffill, Mrs. Margaret	Waiotemarama, Hokianga.
2133	Anderson, Mrs. A. V. (Hattaway)	2 Arawa Street, off Khyber Pass, Auckland.	2189	Dudley, Anna ..	5 Cornwall Park Avenue, Epsom.
2134	Anderson, Mrs. Margaret J.	North Road, Eltham.	2547	Dudley, Mrs. Johanna ..	Opunake. (Not practising.)
2135	Atyeo, Mrs. Phoebe ..	191 Nayland Street, Sumner.	2190	Duff, Mrs. May ..	Care of Dr. Woodward Horsley, Symonds Street, Auckland.
2136	Auld, Mrs. Annie ..	58 Ormond Road, Gisborne.	2191	Duncan, Mrs. Emily Jane	Roberton Road, Avondale, Auckland.
2137	Baker, Mrs. Mary Wade (Lee)	156 Ferguson Street, Palmerston North.	2192	Dunstan, Mrs. Mary ..	Clarke Street, Waihi.
2138	Bamforth, Mrs. Ellena ..	Private Hospital, 405 King Street, Hastings.	2193	Dyer, Mrs. Marion ..	Collingwood. (Not practising.)
2139	Barker, Mrs. Rebecca ..	Owhango, Main Trunk Line.	*2194	Edmondstone, Johanna M.	(Not practising.)
2140	Bates, Mrs. Mary Jane	48 Second Avenue, Kingsland, Auckland.	2195	Edwards, Mrs. Janet ..	Private Hospital, Waverley.
2141	Batten, Mrs. Jessie ..	Great South Road, Otahuhu.	2196	Ellis, Mrs. Mary A. ..	..
2142	Bell, Mrs. Annie ..	14 Oban Street, Roslyn.	*2197	Erenstrom, Mrs. E. ..	317 Ferguson Street, Palmerston North.
2143	Bentley, Mrs. Isabella ..	15 Valley Road, Mount Eden, Auckland.	2198	Fletcher, Mrs. Christina	(Not found.)
2144	Best, Hannah	(Not found.)	2199	Florance, Mrs. Amelia Hannah	Kaiwarra.
2146	Beynon, Lillian A. ..	51 Southampton Street Sydenham, Christchurch.	2200	Flynn, Mrs. F. M. ..	..
2147	Binder, Caroline ..	40 King Street, Palmerston North.	2201	Fogarty, Mrs. Elizabeth	36 Wairiki Road, Mount Eden, Auckland.
2148	Birch, Mrs. Eliza ..	Victoria Road, Dargaville.	2202	Freeman, Mrs. Georgina	Private Hospital, High Street, Otahuhu.
2149	Black, Alice ..	Ngaio Street, Fitzroy, New Plymouth. (Not practising.)	2203	Fyfe, Mrs. Agnes ..	9 Emerson Street, Petone.
2150	Black, Mrs. Constance E.	(Not found.)	2204	Gallie, Mrs. Margaret ..	Grey Street, Waihi.
2151	Bossoms, Mrs. Frances M. (Byrne)	Takapuna, Auckland.	*2205	Gates, Esther Clara ..	121 Peter Street, Ashburton.
2152	Bradley, Mrs. Beatrice	52 Collingwood Street, Nelson.	2206	Gates, Mrs. Margaret ..	Totara North.
2153	Brown, Mrs. Clara ..	Orepuki,	2207	Gill, Mary Agnes ..	..
2154	Bryant, Mrs. C. (McLean)	High Street, Motueka. (Not practising.)	2208	Gillman, Mary ..	"Langham Cottage," Norman's Hill, Onehunga, Auckland.
2184	de Burren, Mrs. Rachael	7 Cruickshank Street, Kilbirnie.	2209	Gomer, Mrs. Florence ..	Private Hospital, Scott Street, Hawera.
2155	Burrows, Mrs. Emily ..	20 Emerson Street, Petone.	2210	Graham, Mrs. S. A. ..	7 Coromandel Street, Wellington.
2156	Butcher, Mrs. Charlotte	Park Street, Winton.	2211	Grammer, Mrs. L. M. ..	Stamford Street, Ashhurst.
2157	Campbell, Mrs. Jane ..	Duke Street, Mount Roskill, Auckland. (Not practising.)	2212	Gray, Mrs. Annie ..	South Road, New Plymouth.
2158	Canty, Mrs. Margaret E.	15 Huntly Avenue, Auckland.	2213	Gregg, Mrs. Emily (Rawlings)	Private Hospital, 250 Colombo Street, Sydenham.
2159	Casey, Mrs. Annie E. ..	51 Valley Road, Mount Eden, Auckland.	2214	Grengor, Mrs. Ann ..	..
2160	Casey, Mrs. Elinor ..	Kaiwarra, Wellington.	2215	Gully, Mrs. H. ..	Mokoia Road, Birkenhead.
2161	Caston, Mrs. Elizabeth Ruth	Maungawhau Road, Khyber Pass, Auckland.	2475	Hammond, Mrs. C. A. (Milligan)	557 Manchester Street, St. Albans, Christchurch.
2162	Chapman, Mrs. Isabel B. A. H.	292 King Street, Temuka. (Not practising.)	2216	Harris, Mrs. Catherine E.	11 Burke Crescent, Daceyville, Sydney.
2163	Charter, Mrs. Ellen ..	..	2217	Harris, Mrs. Margaret	28 Hamilton Road, Kilbirnie, Wellington.
2164	Church, Mrs. Annie ..	Woodlands, Southland.	2218	Hartley, Mrs. Ada ..	Helena Bay, via Hukurangi.
2165	Clarke, Florence Alleyne	67 Symonds Street, Auckland. (Not practising.)	2219	Hartshorne, Mrs. Martha	Huntingtree Avenue, Mount Eden, Auckland.
2166	Clayton, Mrs. L. M. ..	Private Hospital, 188 Queen Street, Dunedin.	2220	Hassall, Mrs. Mary ..	45 Miranda Street, Stratford. (Not practising.)
2167	Cleghorn, Mrs. Eliza J.	Chelmsford Street, Hampden, Otago.	2221	Hay, Mrs. Mary E. ..	55 Elizabeth Street, Timaru.
2168	Clements, Mrs. Elizabeth	Paengaroa, Bay of Plenty. (Not found.)	2223	Henderson, Mrs. Margaret Jane	..
2169	Clements, Mrs. Ruth ..	..	2224	Henderson, Mrs. Sara ..	43 Office Road, Merivale, Christchurch.
2170	Collins, Mrs. Julia ..	Weld Street, Cambridge.	2225	Hicks, Mrs. Elizabeth ..	7 Russell Street, Ponsonby. (Not practising.)
2171	Connor, Mrs. Annie ..	6 King Edward Street, Mount Eden.	2226	Hiedenstrom, Mrs. Mina	65 Holloway Road, Mitchelltown. (Not practising.)
2172	Cornes, Mrs. Harietta ..	Mackaytown, Karangahake. (Not practising.)	2227	Hill, Mrs. Marianne ..	Tuakau.
2173	Cotterill, Mrs. Teresa ..	Corner of Ingestre Street and River Bank, Wanganui.	2228	Hill, Mrs. May ..	Mount Tiger, Whangarei.
2174	Counsel, Mrs. E. A. ..	120 Rolleston Street, Linwood.	2229	Hirst, Mrs. Mary A. ..	Hunua, Auckland.
2175	Craig, Ann ..	14 Springfield Road, Christchurch.	2230	Horne, Mrs. Jane ..	(Not found.)
*2176	Craig, Ellen ..	College Street, Wellington. (Not practising.)	2231	Huggins, Mrs. Lydia ..	Main Road, Upper Hutt. (Not practising.)
2177	Craik, Mrs. Marion ..	..	2232	Humphreys, Mrs. Isabella Bain	117 Carnarvon Street, Gisborne.
2179	Cunningham, Mrs. Sarah S.	10 Gladwin Road, Royal Oak. (Not practising.)	2233	Hyde, Mrs. Margaret ..	122 Tasman Street, Wellington.
2180	Cuthbert, Mrs. Margaret	Holyhead Street, Outram.	2234	Irwin, Mrs. Ann ..	..
2181	Daley, Mrs. Rose ..	246 Antigua Street, Christchurch.	2235	Izod, Mrs. Ethel ..	Hokianga Road, Dargaville.
2182	Dawson, Mrs. Annie ..	Kaka Road, Taihape.	2236	Jackman, Mrs. Marjory Love	Tees Street, Oamaru.
2183	Dean, Elizabeth ..	Hall Street, Pukekohe.	2237	James, Mrs. Sarah ..	Clifton Street, Ahaura.
2185	Dender, Mrs. Kate ..	Manley Terrace, Wellington.	2238	Jenkins, Mrs. Lillian ..	Hikurangi. (Not practising.)
2186	Dennison, Mrs. Mary Jane	Humber Street, Oamaru. (Not practising.)	2239	Jones, Alice Maud ..	487 Gloucester Street, Christchurch.
			2240	Jordan, Mrs. Ann ..	Leach Street, New Plymouth. (Not practising.)

* See also Register of Trained and Qualified Nurses.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*

B.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of having been for at least Three Years in *bona fide* Practice as Midwives prior to 1904—*continued.*

Reg. No.	Name.	Address.	Reg. No.	Name.	Address.
2241	Kearse, Mrs. Sarah ..	32 Dublin Street, Wanganui.	2294	Park, Annie ..	205-207 Cuba Street, Wellington.
2242	Kelly, Mrs. Emily J. ..	Second Avenue, Vine Town, Whangarei.	2295	Parr, Mrs. Ann ^{Stuart} ..	6 Union Street, Petone.
2243	Kew, Mrs. Margaret ..	Care of Mrs. A. McGill, Pokeno, Waikato.	2296	Pastorelli, Mrs. Isabella (Not found.)	283 The Parade, Island Bay.
2244	King, Mrs. Mary ..	53 Victoria Street, Petone.	2297	Patten, Mrs. Louisa (McQuade)	
2245	Langham, Mrs. Clara ..	23 Dublin Street, Wanganui.	2298	Patterson, Mrs. Elizabeth	Pahiatua.
2246	Lawliss, Mrs. Mary A. A.	Newman Road, Eketahuna. (Not practising.)	2299	Pay, Ada ..	Private Hospital, 29 Eye Street, Invercargill.
2247	Lawrence, Mrs. Mary ..	Care of Mrs. Haslett, Pukekohe Hill, Pukekohe.	2300	Pee, Violet ..	Church Street, Otahuhu, Auckland.
2248	Leitch, Mrs. Naomi ..	Private Hospital, Wyndham.	2301	Petersen, Mrs. Alice ..	Woolcombe Terrace, New Plymouth.
2249	Lewes, Mrs. Susannah ..	Upper Pollen Street, Thames.	2302	Pope, Mrs. Jane ..	Whitiora, Hamilton.
2250	Lewis, Mrs. Minnie (Macey)	130 Derwent Street, Island Bay.	2303	Powell, Mrs. M. A. (Kelly)	Robinson Street, Foxton.
2251	Lindsay, Mrs. Susannah	77 Holloway Road, Mitchelltown, Wellington.	2304	Quinn, Mrs. Elizabeth ..	"Ardoon," St. Helens, Mokihinui, via Westport. (Not practising.)
2252	Livingstone, Mrs. H. ..	(Not found.)	2305	Ralston, Mrs. Harriet ..	182 Spey Street, Invercargill.
2253	Lomas, Mrs. Henrietta	Beach Road, Thames.	2306	Raven, Mrs. A. ..	Private Hospital, Nen Street, Oamaru.
2254	Low, Mrs. Sophia ..	Carroll Street, Runanga.	2307	Reidy, Mrs. H. (Ben- nett's)	Owaka. (Not practising.)
2255	Luff, Mrs. Ellen ..	178 Queen Street, Westport.	2308	Rendall, Mrs. Mary ..	Victoria Home, 189 Tweed Street, Invercargill
2256	Lyne, Charlotte ..	11 Manchester Street, Feilding.	2309	Richards, Mrs. E. (Stickle)	75 Ardmore Road, Ponsonby.
2257	Mack, Mrs. Sarah A. ..	Chapel Street, Papakura, Auckland.	2310	Robertson, Mrs. Marie ..	P.O. Box 11, Kakahi, Auckland.
2258	Mahoney, Mrs. M. J. ..	Carver Street, Taihape.	2311	Robins, Alice ..	Salvation Army Home, Auckland.
2259	Major, Mrs. Annie ..	60 Austin Street, Wellington.	2312	Robinson, Mrs. M. E. ..	Private Hospital, Makino Road, Feilding.
2260	Mallett, Mrs. Harriet ..	17 Warwick Street, Blenheim.	2313	Rogers, Mrs. Janet D. ..	Beach Road, Akaroa.
2262	Margetts, Emma Jane ..	Clark Road, Papakura, Auckland.	2314	Rosieur, Mrs. Margaret	Beach Road, Mangonui. (Not practising.)
*2263	Margetts, Helen ..	Clark Road, Papakura, Auckland. (Not practising.)	2315	Rushbrook, Mrs. Selina M.	Private Hospital, Mount Smart Road, Onehunga.
2264	Marlow, Winifred B. ..	15 Wilding Avenue, Epsom, Auckland.	2316	Russel, Helen Mary ..	Hamilton Road, Cambridge.
2265	Martin, Mrs. Caroline ..	24 Virginia Avenue, Eden Terrace, Auckland.	2317	Ryan, Mrs. Elizabeth ..	Upper Queen Street, Westport.
2266	Martin, Mrs. Mary V. ..	"The Heath," Mangatainoka.	2318	Sands, Mrs. Mabel L.	704 Elm Road, Hastings.
2267	Mason, Annie L. ..	25 Picton Street, Ponsonby.	2319	Schmidt, Mrs. Annie ..	14 Crosby Terrace, Wellington. (Not practising.)
2268	Mayes, Mrs. Mary Jane	7 Kelvin Street, Aramoho.	2320	Schmoll, Mrs. Mary ..	10 Roy Street, Newtown.
2269	McHarrie, Mrs. Mary ..	Collingwood Street, Frankton Junction, Hamilton East.	2321	Seymour, Mrs. Annie ..	Mercury Bay.
2270	McHerron, Mrs. E. M. ..	78 Tinakori Road, Wellington.	2322	Shackleton, Frances M.	65 Caledonian Road, St. Albans, Christchurch.
2271	McHugh, Mrs. Fanny ..	Health Department, Wellington.	2323	Sheahon, Mrs. E. ..	Main Street, Horopito.
2272	McIntyre, Mrs. J. M.	Douglas Street, Balclutha.	2324	Shepherd, Mrs. Blanche (Donald)	"Harrisville," 4 Herbert Road, Mount Eden, Auckland.
2273	McIsaac, Mrs. Grace ..	Ward Street, Springlands, Blenheim. (Not practising.)	2325	Simpson, Mrs. Wilhelmina	63 Waldegrave Street, Palmerston North.
2274	McLaughlan, Mrs. Annie (Woods)	3 Frederick Street, Wellington.	2326	Smale, Mrs. Margaret ..	Cracroft Street, Waitara.
2362	McLeod, Mrs. Isabella	Eden Street, Oamaru.	2327	Smith, Mrs. Bella ..	Sperry Maternity Home, Karaka Creek, Thames.
2275	McLeod, Mrs. Mary A.	Clinton.	2328	Smith, Miss Isabella ..	6 Rose Road, Grey Lynn. (Not found.)
2276	Meline, Catherine C. ..	Bethany Home, Napier.	2329	Smith, Mrs. Jane ..	
2277	Melville, Mrs. Mary A. ..	Heads Road, Castlecliff, Wanganui.	2330	Smithson, Mrs. E. C. ..	Oxford Street, Levin.
2278	Mercer, Mrs. Annie ..	Water Street, Whangarei.	2331	Spence, Mrs. Christina ..	Deveron Street, Whangarei. (Not practising.)
2279	Merrie, Mrs. M. L. ..	Main South Road, Manaia.	2332	Spinks, Mrs. Elizabeth	41 Fitzherbert Street, Petone.
2280	Metcalfe, Mrs. Marianne	Hauraki Street, Birkenhead, Auckland.	2333	Storey, Mrs. Elizabeth	Private Hospital, 30 Trafalgar Street, Timaru.
2281	Milnes, Mrs. Kate ..	Sealey Street, Thames.	2334	Teaze, Mrs. Amelia ..	36 Harrison Street, Brooklyn, Wellington.
2282	Moxham, Mrs. Josephine	37 Raroa Road, Kelburn, Wellington.	2335	Thessman, Mrs. Amelia	Stanforth Street, Ashhurst.
2283	Mulgrove, Mrs. E. ..	Wakelin Street, Kamo, Auckland.	2336	Thompson, Mrs. Amy Mary	High Street, Motueka.
2284	Naysmith, Mrs. Sarah	Hector, Ngakawau, Buller.	2337	Thompson, Aphra ..	Salvation Army Home, 33 Dryden Street, Grey Lynn, Auckland.
2285	Niven, Mrs. Agnes ..	2 Francis Street, Richmond, Auckland. (Not practising.)	2338	Thompson, Mrs. Eliza (Simmons)	240 Parade, Island Bay, Wellington.
2286	Norris, Mrs. Elizabeth		2339	Thompson, Marion ..	17 Lambeth Road, off Castle Street, Dunedin.
2287	Nutt, F. M. B. ..	78 Union Street, Dunedin.	2340	Thomson, Mrs. Sarah ..	Private Hospital, 212 King Street, Temuka.
2288	O'Connell, Mrs. Ellen ..	Hihopi Road, Te Karaka, Gisborne. (Not practising.)	2341	Townsend, Mrs. Margaret	Hunua Road, Papakura.
2289	Olson, Mrs. Lily ..	82 London Street, Lyttelton.	2342	Turner, Mrs. Annie ..	Church Street, Reefton. (Not practising.)
2290	O'Neill, Mrs. Elizabeth (McIndoe-White)	415 Cargill Road, S. Dunedin.			
2291	Ord, Mrs. Sarah ..	(Not found.)			
2292	Overton, N. ..	159 Neyland Street, Sumner.			
2293	Palmer, Mrs. Elizabeth	30 Moore Avenue, Wanganui.			

See also Register of Trained and Qualified Nurses.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*B.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of having been for at least Three Years in *bona fide* Practice as Midwives prior to 1904—*continued.*

Reg. No.	Name.	Address.	Reg. No.	Name.	Address.
2343	Valentine, Mrs. Catherine	Pukerau, Southland.	2353	Williams, Mrs. Elizabeth Ann	6 Urquhart Street, Wanganui.
2344	Vincent, Mrs. Catherine	Private Hospital, 6 Amesbury Street, Palmerston North.	2354	Williams, Mrs. Sarah ..	..
2345	Watson, Mrs. Beatrice..	..	2355	Wilson, Mrs. Margaret..	Afton Street, Gore.
2346	Welsh, Mrs. M. J. (Riddell)	17 Te Puni Street, Petone.	2356	Wood, Mrs. Ellen (Bignell)	Seddon Street, Weraeroa, Levin.
2347	Whalley, Mrs. Sarah J.	Waipu.	2357	Woodford, Mrs. Eva ..	Nuggety Creek, Longford, near Murchison.
2348	White, Mrs. A. M. (Boyd)	2 Prospect Terrace, Ponsonby.	2358	Woolley, Jean ..	Care of Mr. Woolley, Cameron Street, Whangarei.
2349	White, Elizabeth ..	(Not found.)	2359	Wrathall, Mrs. Mary J.	16 William Street, off Dominion Road, Auckland. (Not practising.)
2350	White, Mrs. Susan ..	Victoria Valley, Mangonui.	2360	Wyndear, Mrs. Mary ..	460 Gloucester Street, Christchurch.
2351	Whiting, Annie ..	111 Courtenay Street, New Plymouth.	2361	Young, Mrs. Grace ..	12 Russell Square, Timaru. (Not practising.)
2352	Wizell, Mrs. Emma ..	Private Hospital, Rockville, Collingwood.			

PART II.—REGISTER OF MATERNITY NURSES.

A.—MATERNITY NURSES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications.

[The names marked with an asterisk (*) also appear on Register of Nurses.]

Reg. No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Residence.	Qualifications.	Hospital at which trained.
546	3/3/27	Abbott, Mrs. Julia Beatrice	Main Street, Taihape ..	C.M.B. .. ..	..
821	6/7/27	Anderson, Catherine Agnes	..	Twelve months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	St. Helens, Dunedin.
756	22/6/27	*Anderson, Jessie Patricia	Care of F. Crow, Esq., Mouatt Street, Waitara	Four months' training; C.M.B.	Dunedin Royal Infirmary, Scotland.
869	25/11/27	*Arthur, Hikitia P. ..	..	State examination, November, 1927; four months' maternity training	Waiuku (Franklyn Memorial Hospital).
765	6/7/27	Ashby, Lilian ..	..	Twelve months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	St. Helens, Auckland.
868	25/11/27	*Atkinson, Alice L. ..	..	State examination, November, 1927; four months' maternity training	St. Helens, Auckland.
854	25/11/27	*Attridge, Gertrude ..	..	State examination, November, 1927; four months' maternity training	Whangarei.
538	3/3/27	Bailey, Mrs. Adeline Mary	Rama Road, Auroa, Taranaki	Twelve months' training; C.M.B.	Swindon Home, Wiltshire, England.
520	4/2/27	*Bailey, Joyce Muriel ..	Taumarunui Hospital ..	State examination, January, 1927 (maternity)	Waiuku Hospital.
806	6/7/27	Baker, Mrs. Mildred Florence	67 Overton Terrace, Kilbirnie	Registered under subsection (c), section 13, and State examination (maternity), June, 1927	..
391	7/7/26	Bate, Sarah	Pukemiro Junction	Four months' training; C.M.B.	Liverpool Maternity Hospital, Liverpool, England.
828	6/7/27	*Beanfort, Norah Ethel ..	..	Four months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	Whangarei Hospital.
908	25/11/27	Beattie, Charlotte E. ..	..	State examination, November, 1927; twelve months' maternity nursing	St. Helens, Christchurch.
518	4/2/27	Beetham, Kathleen M.	..	State examination, January, 1927 (maternity)	St. Helens, Auckland.
900	25/11/27	*Beggs, Mona	Nurses' Club, Wellington ..	State examination, November, 1927; four months' maternity training	Stratford Hospital.

PART II.—REGISTER OF MATERNITY NURSES—*continued.*A.—MATERNITY NURSES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Reg. No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Residence.	Qualifications.	Hospital at which trained.
913	25/11/27	*Bentham, Hazel ..	..	State examination, November, 1927; four months' maternity training	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin.
780	6/7/27	*Beyers, Inda Mabel A. ..	..	Four months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	Kawakawa Hospital.
541	3/3/27	Booth, Mrs. Sarah Agnes	19 Craigie Avenue, Timaru ..	Four-months certificate; C.M.B.	Poplar Nurses' Home, England.
917	25/11/27	*Borrows, Emma ..	..	State examination, November, 1927 (maternity)	Rangiora Hospital.
483	26/10/26	*Brown, Gladys Aroha ..	..	State examination (maternity), September, 1926	Rangiora Hospital.
819	6/7/27	Brown, Mrs Margaret (Smith)	Windsor, Oamaru	Twelve months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	St. Helens, Dunedin.
844	12/8/27	Bull, Mrs. Mary Ellen Isabella	52 Rosebank Road, Avondale, Auckland	C.M.B. .. ..	..
531	4/2/27	Burke, Marie .. ..	..	State examination, January, 1927 (maternity)	St. Helens, Wellington.
512	18/11/26	Burrell, Edith ..	Nurses' Club, Wellington ..	Twelve-months certificate; C.M.B.	Queen Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses, England.
798	6/7/27	Butterfield, Marjory ..	The Vicarage, Wairoa, Hawke's Bay	Twelve months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	St. Helens, Wellington.
411	30/7/26	Cameron, Mary A. ..	Nurses' Club, Christchurch ..	Four-months certificate; C.M.B.	Govan Maternity Hospital, Glasgow.
779	6/7/27	*Campbell, Eileen ..	..	Four months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	Whakatane Hospital.
476	26/10/26	*Carter, Kathleen ..	..	State examination, September, 1926 (maternity nursing)	Alexandra Home, Wellington.
463	26/10/26	*Cartman, Frances Elizabeth	..	State examination, September, 1926 (maternity nursing)	Mangonui Hospital.
408	24/7/26	Cartwright, Mrs. Ada Maria	182 Main Street, Palmerston North	Six-months certificate; C.M.B.	St. Faith's Maternity Hospital, Leeds, England.
856	25/11/27	Christie, Violet I. M. ..	Haven Street, Thames ..	State examination, November, 1927; twelve months' maternity training	Mangonui Hospital.
855	25/11/27	*Clarkin, Kathleen M. ..	..	State examination, November, 1927; four months' maternity training	Mangonui Hospital.
930	20/3/28	Clymo, Alice Maria ..	Moore Street, Paeroa ..	Three months' training; C.M.B.	Brighton and Hove Hospital for Women and Children, England.
778	6/7/27	Colquhoun, Alice I. ..	..	Twelve months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	St. Helens, Dunedin.
397	7/7/26	Comber, Christina B. ..	47 Warwick Avenue, Westmere, Grey Lynn	Six-months certificate; C.M.B.	Glasgow Royal Maternity and Women's Hospital, Glasgow.
911	25/11/27	*Compton, Dorothy ..	..	State examination, November, 1927; four months' maternity nursing	Rakaia Hospital.
529	4/2/27	Cook, Nancy .. ..	..	State examination, January, 1927 (maternity)	St. Helens, Wellington.
457	3/9/26	Cotton, Doris Mary ..	Care of Mrs. Hesketh, Domain Gardens, Te Aroha	Twelve months; C.M.B.	Staffordshire Training School for Nurses.
769	6/7/27	Cubitt, Mrs. Julia Hayes	6 Taumata Road, Mount Albert, Auckland	Twelve months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	St. Helens, Auckland.
879	25/11/27	*Cullwick, Winifred M. ..	..	State examination, November, 1927; four months' maternity training	McHardy Home, Napier.
921	6/12/27	Dale, Helen C. ..	..	State examination, November, 1927; twelve months' maternity training	Alexandra Home, Wellington.
933	29/3/28	Davies, Mrs. Bertha Anna	Care of Rev. Bruhn, 133 Chester Street, Christchurch	Twelve months' training, 1921; State Registration, Queensland	The Lady Chelmsford Lying-in Hospital, Blundaberg, Queensland.
777	6/7/27	*Davies, Elsie I. ..	..	Four months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	Thames Hospital.

PART II.—REGISTER OF MATERNITY NURSES—*continued.*A.—MATERNITY NURSES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Reg. No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Residence.	Qualifications.	Hospital at which trained.
883	25/11/27	Davis, Emma J. ..	..	State examination, November, 1927; twelve months' maternity nursing	St. Helens, Wanganui.
814	6/7/27	*Davis, Jessie ..	..	Four months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	Methven Hospital.
896	25/11/27	*Day, Iris M. ..	..	State examination, November, 1927; four months' maternity training	Nelson Hospital.
736	30/3/27	Deas, Mrs. Isabella ..	11 Jessie Street, Wellington ..	Twelve months' training	Glasgow Training Home for Nurses.
519	4/2/27	de Luen, Emily May ..	17 St Leonard's Road, Mount Eden, Auckland	State examination, January, 1927 (maternity)	St. Helens, Auckland.
757	6/7/27	Dewhurst, Mrs. Margaret Anne	Whangaroa Hospital ..	Four-months certificate; C.M.B.	St. Mary's Hospital, Manchester.
398	7/7/26	Donaldson, Mrs. Viva ..	Fern Hill, Whangarei ..	Six-months certificate; C.M.B.	Glasgow Royal Maternity and Women's Hospital, Glasgow.
807	6/7/27	*Drake, Loeta Constance	..	Four months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	Masterton Hospital.
876	25/11/27	*Driffill, Ivy ..	..	State examination, November, 1927; four months' maternity training	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne.
874	25/11/27	*Duncan, Elizabeth ..	..	State examination, November, 1927; four months' maternity training	Whakatane Hospital.
399	7/7/26	Duncan, Mary Hood ..	42 Hawkesbury Avenue, St. Albans, Christchurch	Three months' training..	Royal Infirmary, Dundee, Scotland.
891	25/11/27	*Dwyer, Hilda ..	Panama Hotel, Wellington ..	State examination, November, 1927; four months' maternity nursing	St. Helens, Christchurch.
832	19/7/27	*Eaden, Davina Gertrude	..	Four months' training; State examination, June, 1927	Timaru Hospital.
850	7/10/27	Eames, Mrs. Fanny Jane	22 School Street, Roslyn, Dunedin	Six-months certificate; C.M.B.	Queen Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital, London.
745	1/6/27	*Earp, Millicent ..	Pukekohe	Four months' training; C.M.B.	Inglewood, Nursing Home Kingston-on-Thames, England.
918	25/11/27	*Elliott, Alice May ..	..	State examination, November, 1927	Rangiora Hospital.
461	26/10/26	*Elwood, Jessie ..	Tuakau	State examination, September, 1926 (maternity nursing)	Kawakawa Hospital.
515	15/12/26	Etches, Elizabeth Mary Jane	208 Papanui Road, Christchurch	Six-months certificate; C.M.B.	Ladies Charity and Lying-in Hospital, Liverpool.
887	25/11/27	*Evans, Florence E. ..	..	State examination, November, 1927; four months' maternity nursing	St. Helens, Wellington.
877	25/11/27	*Feldwick, Mrs. Katie E.	..	State examination, November, 1927; four months' maternity training	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne.
776	6/7/27	*Fletcher, Muriel ..	..	Four months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	Thames Hospital.
799	6/7/27	Foreman, Annie Esther	..	Twelve months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	St. Helens, Wellington.
901	25/11/27	*Forster, Lillian ..	..	State examination, November, 1927; four months' maternity training	Wairua Maternity Hospital, Blenheim.
886	25/11/27	*Fox, Vera Agnes ..	..	State examination, November, 1927; four months' maternity nursing	St. Helens, Wanganui.
928	15/2/29	Fraser, Elizabeth ..	41 Leslie Avenue, Mount Albert, Auckland	Six months' training; C.M.B.	Govan Maternity Hospital Glasgow.
767	6/7/27	Furey, Mabel I. ..	..	Twelve months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	St. Helens, Auckland.

PART II.—REGISTER OF MATERNITY NURSES—*continued.*A.—MATERNITY NURSES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Reg. No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Residence.	Qualifications.	Hospital at which trained.
880	25/11/27	*Gardiner, Edith M. ..	..	State examination, November, 1927; four months' maternity training.	McHardy Home, Napier.
514	13/12/26	Gibbs, Elsie Millicent ..	450 Leith Street, Dunedin ..	Eight-months certificate; C.M.B.	Wiltshire Nursing Association's Midwifery Training Home, England.
920	5/12/27	Gibson, Tina .. ..	..	State examination, November, 1927; twelve months' maternity training	St. Helens, Auckland.
392	7/7/26	Gillespie, Blanche Matilda	Karitane Hospital, Dunedin ..	Twelve months' training; C.M.B.	The District of Derby Hospital, England.
903	25/11/27	*Glenn, Mary .. ..	..	State examination, November, 1927; four months' maternity training	St. Helens, Christchurch.
542	3/3/27	Gloppestad, Ragnfrid ..	Hospital, Kaikoura	Twelve months' training	College of Midwifery, Kristiania.
513	20/11/26	Gordon, Eleanor	Care of W. C. Caldwell, Matangi, Waikato	Six-months certificate, 1916; C.M.B.	Incorporated Belfast Maternity Hospital, Ireland.
929	3/3/28	*Gourley, Jean Young ..	Pukiwiti Hotel, Shag Point, Otago	Four months' training; C.M.B.	County Maternity Hospital, Bellshill, Larnarkshire, Scotland.
882	25/11/27	*Grant, Maud Evelyn ..	..	State examination, November, 1927; four months' maternity training	Masterton Hospital.
817	6/7/27	Greer, Marjorie .. ..	..	Twelve months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	Essex Home, Christchurch.
934	3/4/28	*Hagen, Jessie McQueen	Nurses' Club, Wellington ..	Six-months certificate ..	Women's Hospital, Melbourne.
413	30/7/26	Hall, Ellen	Eden Street Extension, Oamaru	Four-months certificate	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin.
768	6/7/27	Hamilton, Marion Weir	..	Twelve months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	St. Helens, Auckland.
530	29/12/26	*Hamilton, Mary Evelyn	..	State examination, December, 1926; maternity nursing	Masterton Hospital.
823	6/7/27	Hamilton, Mary E. P. ..	..	Twelve months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin.
775	6/7/27	Harbutt, Margaret J. ..	..	Twelve months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	Waiuku Hospital.
885	25/11/27	*Harris, Gertrude A. ..	..	State examination, November, 1927; four months' maternity nursing	St. Helens, Wanganui.
462	26/10/26	*Heape, Daphne Maude..	..	State examination, September, 1926; maternity nursing	Kawakawa Hospital.
521	4/2/27	*Heggie, Edith Mary ..	..	State examination, January, 1927 (maternity)	Waiuku Hospital.
909	25/11/27	*Henderson, Clara F. ..	..	State examination, November, 1927; four months' maternity training	McHardy Home, Napier.
865	25/11/27	*Hill, Cissie A... ..	..	State examination, November, 1927; four months' maternity training	St. Helens, Auckland.
525	4/2/27	Hill, Evelyn Florence ..	..	State examination, January, 1927 (maternity)	St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne.
804	6/7/27	Hill, Rosa	Care of Mrs. G. Rose, Makiaro R.D., Pahiatua	Twelve months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	Alexandra Home, Wellington.
910	25/11/27	Hillary, Barbara .. ..	..	State examination, November, 1927; twelve months' maternity training	Essex Home, Christchurch.
847	29/8/27	Hilliard, Helen	Glen Eden, Auckland ..	Six-months certificate; C.M.B.	Queen Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital, London.
833	19/7/27	*Hiskens, Marianne ..	..	Four months' training; State examination, June, 1927	Timaru Hospital.
845	16/8/27	Hitchman, Mary Helen	Springdale, Waitoa, Thames Valley	C.M.B.	St. Clement's Midwifery and Maternity Training School, Fulham, London.
416	21/8/26	Hodson, Kate Elizabeth	10 Oriental Terrace, Wellington	Four-months certificate	Clapham Maternity Hospital, London.
460	26/10/26	*Holland, Rita Beryl ..	..	State examination, September, 1926; maternity nursing	Whangarei Hospital.

PART II.—REGISTER OF MATERNITY NURSES—*continued.*A.—MATERNITY NURSES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Reg. No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Residence.	Qualifications.	Hospital at which trained.
766	6/7/27	Humby, Hazel M. ..	..	Twelve months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	St. Helens, Auckland.
517	29/12/26	*Hunt, Annie ..	..	State examination, December, 1926; maternity nursing	Whangarei Hospital.
890	25/11/27	Hussey, Agnes M. ..	..	State examination, November, 1927; twelve months' maternity nursing	St. Helens, Wellington.
836	19/7/27	Irwin, Victoria Charlotte	..	Twelve months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin.
884	25/11/27	*Jackson, Mary A. ..	..	State examination, November, 1927; four months' maternity nursing	St Helens, Wanganui.
400	7/7/26	Jelf, Laura ..	810 Karamu Road, Hastings ..	Three months' training	Clapham Maternity Hospital, London, England.
528	29/12/26	*Johnston, Mary ..	..	State examination, December, 1926 (maternity nursing)	Methven Hospital.
870	25/11/27	*Jones, Effie M. ..	..	State examination, November, 1927; four months' maternity training	Waiuku (Franklyn Memorial Hospital).
907	25/11/27	Jones, Florence Augusta	..	State examination, November, 1927; twelve months' maternity nursing	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch.
401	7/7/26	Kay, Martha M. M. ..	Clayburn Road, Glen Eden, Auckland	C.M.B.	General Nursing Association, Glasgow.
932	27/3/28	Keegan, Mrs. Mary ..	"Edenvale," Campbell Street, Karori, Wellington	Maternity nurse, six months' training; C.M.B. certificate, with twelve months' further experience at training school	The Devon and Cornwall Training School and Home for Nurses, Durnford Street, Stonehurst, Plymouth.
415	6/8/26	*Kellie, Mrs. Catherine Colt	80 Upland Road, Remuera, Auckland	Four months' training; C.M.B.	Paddington Infirmary.
857	25/11/27	*Kerrison, Adelaide M. ..	..	State examination, November, 1927; four months' midwifery training	Kawakawa Hospital.
402	7/7/26	Killick, Bertha Winifred	4 Hereford Street, Palmerston North	Four months' training; C.M.B.	York Road Lying-in-hospital London.
403	7/7/26	Killick, Edith Isabel ..	4 Hereford Street, Palmerston North	Six months' training ..	District Nurses' Home, Hastings, England.
919	1/12/27	Lash, Mrs. Olive ..	Takaka, Nelson	State examination, November, 1927; twelve months' maternity training	St. Helens, Wellington.
404	7/7/26	Latchmore, Mrs. Mary D.	..	Four-months certificate; C.M.B.	City of London Maternity Hospital, London.
827	6/7/27	Latta, Annie M. S. ..	..	Twelve months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	St. Helens, Invercargill.
393	7/7/26	Lawrence, Lucy Mary ..	67 Duncan Terrace, Kilburnie	Six months' training; C.M.B.	Bristol General Hospital, England.
893	25/11/27	*Lees, Bessie E. ..	..	State examination, November, 1927; four months' maternity training	Alexandra Home, Wellington.
853	25/11/27	Lees, Caroline J. ..	..	State examination, November, 1927; four months' maternity training	Whangarei Hospital.
863	25/11/27	Leonardo, Elsie Rose ..	Waghorn's Road, Wahoroa, Waikato	State examination, November, 1927; twelve months' maternity training	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
926	8/2/28	Little, Mrs. Margaret ..	Horitiu, Waikato	Eight-months certificate, 29/11/10	Scottish Training College for Nurses.
881	25/11/27	McCallum, Jane A. ..	Rathbone Maternity Hospital, Waipawa	State examination, November, 1927; twelve months' maternity nursing	McHardy Home, Napier.
805	6/7/27	McCaughern, Eldred ..	..	Twelve months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	Alexandra Home, Wellington.
527	4/2/27	*McDonald, Jean ..	..	State examination, January, 1927 (maternity)	McHardy Home, Napier.
539	3/3/27	*MacGregor, Mrs. Margaret Alice	Balgay, Ngatai Street, Te Kuiti	C.M.B. .. ..	..
904	25/11/27	McJannet, Catherine M.	..	State examination, November, 1927; twelve months' maternity training	St Helens, Christchurch.

PART II.—REGISTER OF MATERNITY NURSES—*continued.*A.—MATERNITY NURSES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Reg. No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Residence.	Qualifications.	Hospital at which trained.
459	21/10/26	Mackenzie, Isabella ..	818 Caroline Road, Hastings ..	Six - months certificate; C.M.B.	The Glasgow Royal Maternity and Women's Hospital, Rottenrow, Scotland.
394	7/7/26	McKenzie, Mary Louisa	Care of Miss Dean, Hauraki Street, Birkenhead, Auckland	Six months' training; C.M.B.	Beech Grove Hospital, Newcastle-on-Tyne, England.
820	6/7/27	McLean, Mary Isabel ..	..	Twelve months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.
761	6/7/27	*McLeod, Kathleen May	..	Four months' training; State examination, June, 1927	Kawakawa Hospital.
864	25/11/27	McMillan, Mary ..	..	State examination, November, 1927; twelve months' training (maternity)	St Helens Hospital, Auckland.
895	25/11/27	*McMorland, Charlotte ..	..	State examination, November, 1927; four months' maternity training	Nelson Hospital.
826	6/7/27	McRae, Kate R. ..	..	Twelve months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill.
897	25/11/27	*MacRae, Mary A. ..	..	State examination, November, 1927; four months' maternity training	Masterton Hospital.
931	21/3/28	*Maher, Gladys M. A. ..	Surrey Farm, Pokeno ..	Four months' training; C.M.B.	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin.
914	25/11/27	*Mallon, Annie M. ..	..	State examination, November, 1927; four months' maternity training	St. Helens, Invercargill.
525	29/12/26	*Manning, Winifred Ellen	Care of Mrs. Hartgill, Grey Street, Dannevirke	State examination, December, 1926, maternity nursing	McHardy Home, Napier.
902	25/11/27	*Marshall, Florence I. ..	..	State examination, November, 1927; four months' maternity training	St. Helens, Christchurch.
405	7/7/26	Marshall, Margaret M. ..	13 Campbell Road, Ellerslie, Auckland	Five-months certificate	Glasgow Maternity Hospital, Glasgow.
764	6/7/27	Martin, Mabel E. ..	..	Twelve months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	St. Helens, Auckland.
915	25/11/27	Mathews, Ada Sarah ..	..	State examination, November, 1927; twelve months maternity training	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill.
790	6/7/27	Matthews, Phyllis Maud	Hospital, Wellington ..	Twelve months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	McHardy Home, Napier.
412	30/7/26	Merton, Beatrice Katharine	35 Cambridge Terrace, Christchurch	Five months' training; C.M.B.	St. Thomas' Hospital, London.
912	25/11/27	*Metherell, Gladys Marion	..	State examination, November, 1927; four months' maternity training	Malvern Hospital, Ashburton.
906	25/11/27	Mills, Ruby Myrtle ..	..	State examination, November, 1927; twelve months' maternity training	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch.
781	6/7/27	*Morris, Elizabeth ..	Care of Bank of New Zealand, Mansion House, 1 Queen Victoria Street, London, England	Four months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	Kawakawa Hospital.
533	4/2/27	Moynihan, Ellen ..	..	State examination, January, 1927 (maternity)	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim
535	29/12/26	Napier, Olive Mary ..	..	State examination, December, 1926; maternity nursing	Masterton Hospital.
842	1/8/27	Nelson, Frances ..	..	Twelve months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
841	4/8/27	Nelson, Mabel Gwendolen	..	Twelve months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin.
860	25/11/27	Newman, Lily Deliah ..	..	State examination, November, 1927; twelve months' maternity training	St. Helen's Hospital, Auckland.
794	6/7/27	O'Brien, Margaret ..	..	Twelve months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	Opunake Hospital.
840	26/7/27	*O'Connor, Margaret ..	Care of A. O'Connor, Te Awamutu	Four months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	Mangonui Hospital.

PART II.—REGISTER OF MATERNITY NURSES—*continued.*A.—MATERNITY NURSES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Reg. No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Residence.	Qualifications.	Hospital at which trained.
867	25/11/27	*Olsen, Myrtle ..	..	State examination, November, 1927; four months' training	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
871	25/11/27	Peake, Amy H. ..	..	State examination, November, 1927; twelve months' maternity training	Te Puke Hospital.
843	9/8/27	Pearce, Mrs. Lena Jane	146 Sydney Street W., Wellington	C.M.B.	University College, Cardiff.
861	25/11/27	Pearson, Edna E. ..	..	State examination, November, 1927; twelve months' maternity training	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
530	4/2/27	Perkins, Thomasina Clara	..	State examination, January, 1927 (maternity)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
924	31/12/27	Peterson, Eileen Mary ..	..	State examination, November, 1927; twelve months' maternity training	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
905	25/11/27	Pickering, Alma Caroline	..	State examination, November, 1927; twelve months' training (maternity)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch.
892	25/11/27	Pinhey, Jane L. ..	Care of Mrs. Mulhern, Pukerua Bay	State examination, November, 1927; twelve months' maternity training	Alexandra Home, Wellington.
899	25/11/27	*Pryor, Olave L. ..	Care of Mrs. Mace, Lansdowne, Masterton	State examination, November, 1927; four months' maternity training	Masterton Hospital.
859	25/11/27	*Puller, Hilda Elizabeth	..	State examination, November, 1927; four months' maternity training	Kawakawa Hospital.
475	26/10/26	Rayner, Huria Mahia ..	..	State examination, September, 1926; maternity nursing	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
540	3/3/27	Richardson, Mrs. Helen	Kitchener Terrace, South Road, New Plymouth	Six-months certificate; C.M.B.	General Lying-in Hospital, Lambeth, England.
747	6/6/27	*Roberts, Kathleen Nora	Nurses' Club, Mountain Road, Auckland	Four months' training; C.M.B.	Bristol Royal Infirmary, England.
894	25/11/27	Robinson, Mrs. Madeline	22 Norris Street, Marton ..	State examination, November, 1927; twelve months' maternity training	Alexandra Home, Wellington.
824	6/7/27	Rome, Eleanor J. ..	..	Twelve months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill.
852	22/11/27	Rowand, Alice Mary ..	..	Six-months certificate ..	Lady Bowen Lying-in Hospital, Brisbane.
406	7/7/26	Rumbell, Jennie ..	Rob Roy Street, Mount Albert, Auckland	Six-months certificate; C.M.B.	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin.
536	4/2/27	*Sanders, Jessie Christina	..	State examination, January, 1927 (maternity)	Timaru Hospital Maternity Annexe
808	6/7/27	*Scanlon, Constance B. ..	..	Four months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim.
889	25/11/27	Slater, Edith ..	..	State examination, November, 1927; twelve months' maternity training	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
784	6/7/27	Smale, Annie Isabel ..	..	Twelve months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne.
414	30/7/28	Smeaton, Mrs. Lily Jean	362 Barbadoes Street, Christchurch	Six months' training ..	Aberdeen Maternity Hospital
846	24/8/27	Smith, Ethel Tinkler ..	181 Manchester Street, Feilding	Four months' training; C.M.B.	The Jessop Hospital for Women, Sheffield.
537	29/12/26	Smith, Julia Monic ..	..	State examination, December, 1926; maternity nursing	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim.
839	19/7/27	Spencer, Sylvia Jean ..	..	Twelve months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
923	16/12/27	Stevenson, Margaret Morgan	..	State examination, November, 1927; twelve months' training (maternity)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
875	25/11/27	*Strahan, Selina Kathleen	Pirangia Road, Otorohanga ..	State examination, November, 1927; four months' maternity training	Whakatane Hospital.
762	6/7/27	Straker, Mrs. Esme W.	Box 25, Kaitaia	Twelve months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne.

PART II.—REGISTER OF MATERNITY NURSES—*continued.*A.—MATERNITY NURSES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Reg. No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Residence.	Qualifications.	Hospital at which trained.
464	26/10/27	*Stronach, Gwendoline Gertrude	..	State examination, September, 1926; maternity nursing	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
818	6/7/27	*Stubbs, Florence Julia	..	Four months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	Waikare Hospital.
925	30/12/27	Sutherland, Jessie Faith	2A East Avenue, Mount Eden, Auckland	State examination, November, 1927; twelve months' maternity training	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
520	29/12/26	*Taylor, Lilian ..	Helensville	State examination, December, 1926; maternity nursing	Kawakawa Hospital.
878	25/11/27	*Thompson, Gladys H. ..	..	State examination, November, 1927; four months' maternity training	McHardy Home, Napier.
935	10/4/28	Thomson, Bell Duncan	72 Baird Street, Lindisfarne Road, Invercargill	Twelve months' training; C.M.B.	The Glasgow Royal Maternity and Women's Hospital, Glasgow.
851	18/11/27	Thorn, Maud Alice ..	69 Courtenay Street, St. Albans, Christchurch	C.M.B.	Herts County Nursing Association.
873	25/11/27	*Tomlinson, May H. ..	..	State examination, November, 1927; four months' maternity nursing	Thames Hospital.
888	25/11/27	Trotter, Elizabeth Murray	Care of Mrs. F. Collins, 21 Stravon Road, Miramar	State examination, November, 1927; twelve months' maternity training	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
898	25/11/27	*Uniake, Geraldine ..	..	State examination, November, 1927; four months' maternity training	Masterton Hospital.
922	9/12/27	Vance, Esther Jane ..	..	State examination, November, 1927; twelve months' maternity training	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.
862	25/11/27	Waite, Mary Elizabeth ..	..	State examination, November, 1927; twelve months' maternity training	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
809	6/7/27	Walker, Ida May ..	..	Twelve months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch.
407	7/7/26	Wallace, Isabella Dunlop Ewing	Moutere Private Hospital, Otaki	Six-months certificate; C.M.B.	Glasgow Royal Maternity Women's Hospital, Glasgow.
536	29/12/26	*Wallace, Isobel ..	Brook Street, Johnsonville ..	State examination, December, 1926; maternity nursing	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim.
872	25/11/27	*Wallis, Alice G. ..	..	State examination, November, 1927; four months' maternity training	Masterton Hospital.
866	25/11/27	*Warnes, Janie Margaretta	..	State examination, November, 1927; four months' maternity training	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
544	3/3/27	Watson, Mrs. Elizabeth Tait	24 Middleton Road, Remuera ..	Nine months' training; C.M.B.	Govan Maternity Hospital, Glasgow.
486	26/10/26	*Weaver, Vida M. ..	11 Henry Street, Maori Hill, Dunedin	State examination (maternity), September, 1926	Kawakawa Hospital.
458	20/11/26	Welch, Frances Jane Cam-side	Kaipoi	Twelve months certificate; C.M.B.	Middlesex Hospital, London.
916	25/11/27	*Widdowson, Grace M. ..	..	State examination, November, 1927; four months' maternity training	Rangiora Hospital.
395	7/7/26	Wightman, Alice Maud	Irishman Creek Station, Fairlie	Twelve months' training; C.M.B.	Potswood Maternity Home, Southampton, England.
934	29/3/28	Wilson, Mrs. Mary Harri-ette	45 Richmond Avenue, Grey Lynn, Auckland	Six-months certificate; C.M.B.	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin.
858	25/11/27	*Wise, Ellen Grace ..	..	State examination, November, 1927; four months' maternity training	Kawakawa Hospital.
396	7/7/26	Wood, Mary Grace ..	171 North Street, Timaru ..	Twelve months' training; C.M.B.	Cottage Nurses' Training Home, Govan, Glasgow.
519	29/12/26	*Wordsworth, Ida ..	..	State examination, December, 1926; maternity nursing	Kawakawa Hospital.
545	3/3/27	Wright, Mrs. Ann ..	Care of Mrs. Leeden, 9 Market Street, Musselburgh, Dunedin	Nine months' training; C.M.B.	Essex County Midwifery and Cottage Nursing Association, England

PART II.—REGISTER OF MATERNITY NURSES—*continued.*

B.—MATERNITY NURSES registered under subsection (c) of section 13 of the Nurses and Midwives Registration Act, 1925.

Reg. No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Residence.	Qualifications.
326	7/7/26	Abbott, Esther	87 Allens Crescent	Under subsection (c), section 13.
327	7/7/26	Aimers, Florence	Montague Street, Ravensbourne, Dunedin	Ditto.
548	4/3/27	Alcock, Mrs. Isobella	162 Eye Street, Invercargill	"
3	28/1/26	Alexander, Harriet Elizabeth	446 St. Asaph Street, Linwood. (Not practising)	"
4	28/1/26	Allen, Jane	40A Firth Street, Hamilton East	"
5	28/1/26	Allport, Marion May	Richmond, Nelson	"
328	7/7/26	Anderson, Ellen	Queen Street, Waitara	"
329	7/7/26	Anderson, Mrs. Helen	9 Kirkwood Lane, Invercargill	"
549	4/3/27	Anderson, Mrs. Helena Christina	1 Macquarrie Street, Invercargill	"
460	18/11/26	Andrew, Mrs. Edith Annie	58 King Street, Sydenham, Christchurch	"
550	4/3/27	Andrew, Mrs. Margaret	Abbotsford, Green Island	"
331	7/7/26	Anstiss, Priscilla Anne	25 London Street, Hamilton	"
562	10/3/27	Argue, Annabella	Timaru	"
6	28/1/26	Armitage, Elsie Maud	Piopio	"
417	2/9/26	Arnold, Emma	Avenue Road, Otahuhu	"
330	7/7/26	Arthur, Mrs. Eliza Maud	Otautau, Southland	"
551	4/3/27	Ashley, Mrs. Ethel Fanny	Ohakune Junction	"
7	28/1/26	Attewell, Anna Elizabeth	Cridland Street, Kaiapoi	"
418	2/9/26	Attewell, Mrs. Victoria	Norton Reserve, Waimate	"
552	4/3/27	Autheman, Mrs. Catherine Grace Douglas	Victoria Street, Dargaville	"
332	7/7/26	Ayson, Anna	Wyndham	"
8	28/1/26	Bailey, Elizabeth	20 Wilson Street, Newtown	"
333	7/7/26	Baker, Mrs. Harriett	60 Owen Street, Newtown, Wellington	"
9	28/1/26	Baldock, Ada Hezia	12 Balfour Road, Parnell	"
10	28/1/26	Ball, Annie Maria	Kingsway Avenue, Edendale	"
334	7/7/26	Ball, Florence May	333 Madras Street, Christchurch	"
335	7/7/26	Ball, Treacy Ann	Haupapa Street, Rotorua	"
336	7/7/26	Barclay, Mrs. Margaret	Clinton	"
11	28/1/26	Barker, Sarah	Fern Brook, Puhoi	"
337	7/7/26	Barlow, Mrs. Bertha	Lorna Street, New Plymouth	"
461	18/11/26	Barnes, Mrs. Annie Madeline	Brocklehurst Private Hospital, Rangiora	"
12	28/1/26	Barr, Olive Erica	306 Bealey Avenue, Christchurch	"
13	28/1/26	Barrow, Sarah E.	Takapau	"
343	7/7/26	Barry, Mrs. Elizabeth	Main Street, Reefton	"
552	4/3/27	Bassenden, Agnes	18 St. Benedicts Street, Auckland	"
748	7/6/27	Batchelor, Mrs. Hannah Sophia	Isla Bank, via Invercargill	"
339	7/7/26	Batchelor, Mrs. Janet Helen	Halswell	"
580	11/3/27	Beaton, Helen Jane	Thames Street, Oamaru	"
420	2/9/26	Beatson, Mrs. Vera Mary	Owhango	"
31	28/1/26	Beckett, Mrs. Lisle	709 Queen Street West, Hastings	"
553	4/3/27	Beckham, Mrs. Adelaide	Arawa Street, Ohakune	"
421	2/9/26	Bedingfield, Mrs. Mary Clair	30 Seaview Road, Avondale, Auckland	"
462	18/11/26	Bell, Mrs. Elizabeth	King Street, Otautau	"
341	7/7/26	Bell, Ellenor M.	Care of Mrs. Fergus, Victory Place, Port Chalmers	"
340	7/7/26	Bell, Gertrude Ayre	49 Avenal Road, Invercargill	"
554	4/3/27	Bellamy, Mrs. Janet	50 Lonsdale Street, New Brighton, Christchurch	"
555	4/3/27	Bennett, Mrs. Mary Maria	Standish Street, Inglewood	"
463	18/11/26	Berendt, Louisa Mabel	People's Palace, Cuba Street, Wellington	"
14	28/1/26	Berkahn, Mary Ann	Makotuku, Hawke's Bay	"
15	28/1/26	Bevan, Katharine Luff	132 Apu Crescent, Lyall Bay	"
556	4/3/27	Biddick, Mrs. Rebecca Mary	61 Rose Road, Grey Lynn	"
464	18/11/26	Biel, Mrs. Sarah Jane	Merton Road, Upper Hutt	"
343	7/7/26	Birch, Lillian Ruth	Post-office, Lincoln	"
344	7/7/26	Birss, Mrs. Beanie	Tangarahau, Taranaki	"
557	4/3/27	Blackburn, Mrs. Mary Agatha	Redan Street, Wyndham	"
345	7/7/26	Blane, Mrs. Lydia	68 Donald Street, Masterton	"
16	28/1/26	Boddy, Annie	Ranfurlly Street, Runanga	"
342	7/7/26	Bell-Both, Mary Jane	Otakau Road, Takapuna, Auckland	"
346	7/7/26	Bogun, Mrs. Mary	Matapuna Road, Taumarunui	"
347	7/7/26	Boreham, Mrs. Jane	81 Dominion Road, Auckland	"
17	28/1/26	Bovey, Annie Mary Dora	Tahunanui, Nelson	"
18	28/1/26	Bowan, Annie	Mercury Bay, Whitianga	"
558	4/3/27	Boyce, Mrs. Klasina	Mill Road, Waimate	"
559	4/3/27	Bradley, Mrs. Eliza	Millerton, Westport	"
560	4/3/27	Braithwaite, Mrs. Maybeth	Nightcaps	"
19	28/1/26	Brenkley, Eliza Jane Hannah	Norsewood	"
422	2/9/26	Brett, Mrs. Ada Jessie	20 Surrey Street, Grey Lynn, Auckland	"
348	7/7/26	Bridgeman, Mrs. Charlotte Ann	Vogeltown, New Plymouth	"
20	28/1/26	Bright, Albertha Nicolina Camilla	Oataki Street, Otaki	"
465	18/11/26	Broad, Mrs. Louisa	Shakespeare Walk, Nelson	"
349	7/7/26	Brodie, Matilda	Clevedon, Auckland	"
749	7/6/27	Brown, Mrs. Annie	165 Tyne Street, Invercargill	"
563	4/3/27	Brown, Mrs. Bethea G. F. F.	Abbey Green, West Oxford, Canterbury	"
21	28/1/26	Brown, Davida Simpson	Main Road, Te Puke	"
350	7/7/26	Brown, Margaret	Station Road, Ngaio	"
22	28/1/26	Brown, Sylvia	65 Wilson Street, Hawera	"
750	7/6/27	Bruce, Mrs. Esther	Howick, Auckland	"
564	4/3/27	Bryenton, Mrs. Annie	Whakatane	"
351	7/7/26	Buchanan, Mrs. Elsie	Owaka	"
23	28/1/26	*Burbush, Janet Gertrude	Howard Street, Carterton	"
352	7/7/26	Burgess, Mrs. Eliese	Ford Street, Opotiki	"
24	28/1/26	Burke, Sarah Ann	Great South Road, Huntly	"

PART II.—REGISTER OF MATERNITY NURSES—*continued.*B.—MATERNITY NURSES registered under subsection (c) of section 13 of the Nurses and Midwives Registration Act, 1925—*continued.*

Reg. No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Residence.	Qualifications.
25	28/1/26	Burley, Alice Maude	6 Croydon Road, Mount Eden, Auckland..	Under subsection (c), section 13.
26	28/1/26	Burling, Eliza Caroline	68 Lincoln Road, Masterton	Ditto.
353	7/7/26	Burt, Jane	Bowen Street, Thames	"
354	7/7/26	Burt, Nellie Ellen S.	160 Redruth Avenue, Spreydon, Christchurch	"
27	28/1/26	Burton, Francis Charity Grace	35 Nelson Street, Petone	"
423	2/9/26	Busbridge, Mrs. Mary	Avon Street, Gore	"
466	18/11/26	Bussey, Mrs. Elizabeth	Hokianga Road, Dargaville	"
565	4/3/27	Butcher, Mrs. Caroline	202 Dixon Street, Masterton	"
28	28/1/26	Butler, Ethel Ellen	Hokianga Road, Dargaville	"
29	28/1/26	Byrne, Jane S.	Mangaweka	"
467	18/11/26	Campbell, Mrs. Agnes Maud	14 Hutton Street, Otautau	"
355	7/7/26	Campbell, Caroline	77 Rifle Range Road, Frankton Junction	"
356	7/7/26	Campbell, Mrs. Irene J.	" Ellera," James Road, Manurewa, Auckland	"
566	4/3/27	Campbell, Mrs. Maggie	Rangataua	"
357	7/7/26	Campbell, Wilhelmina C.	Rugby Street, Owaka	"
358	7/7/26	Canning, Sarah	Cape Hill Road, Pukekohe	"
424	2/9/26	Carmichael, Mrs. Margaret Jane	17 Kilmore Street, Hawera	"
584	4/3/27	Carran, Mrs. Euphemia Morrison	Waipanga, via Riverton	"
567	4/3/27	Carrington, Mrs. Martha	Box 71, Taumarunui	"
469	18/11/26	Carroll, Mrs. Minnie	Bell Hill, Westland	"
32	28/1/26	Cartwright, Margaret	55 High Street, Eltham	"
425	2/9/26	Cathro, Mrs. Eliza Ann Jane	308 Courtenay Street, New Plymouth	"
568	4/3/27	Cations, Mrs. Rosina McLean	James Street, Balclutha	"
470	18/11/26	Chamberlain, Mrs. Annie Priscilla	Vogel Street, Woodville	"
426	2/9/26	Churches, Mrs. Jane .. ..	.. ..	"
409	30/7/26	Clare, Ethel Bessie Marion	49 Avonal Road, Invercargill	"
569	4/3/27	Clark, Mrs. Ellen	41 Swinton Street, Gladstone	"
570	4/3/27	Clark, Jessie	14 Buckland Road, Epsom	"
571	4/3/27	Clarke, Ellen	47 Western Springs Road, Morningside, Auckland	"
359	7/7/26	Cleal, Mrs. Isabel	5 Firth Road, Grey Lynn, Auckland	"
572	4/3/27	Clements, Fanny Mary	Hospital, Kaitatanga, Otago. (Not practising.)	"
33	28/1/26	Clements, Grace	Eddystone Street, Kaitangata	"
34	28/1/26	Clifford, Doris	Prebbleton	"
573	4/3/27	Clough, Mrs. Mary Kate	53 Jeffries Road, Fendalton, Christchurch	"
574	4/3/27	Cogswell, Lydia Ellen M.	77 Ulster Street, Hamilton	"
35	28/1/26	Coldstream, Ida Louise	Pitt Street, Raetihi	"
575	4/3/27	Coleman, Mrs. Rosina Emily	242 Rintoul Street, Berhampore	"
576	4/3/27	Collins, Mrs. Annie Elizabeth	Jenk Street, Foxton	"
360	7/7/26	Collins, Mrs. Florence May	Waiharara, North Cape	"
427	2/9/26	Collins, Mrs. Isabel Mary	117 Carnarvon Street, Gisborne	"
36	28/1/26	Collins, Jenefer Ann Sandy	River Road, Tuakau	"
361	7/7/26	Collins, Mrs. Margaret French	11 St. Leonards Road, Devonport	"
18/11/26	471	Collins, Mrs. Martha Jane	Wellington Street, Opotiki	"
577	4/5/27	Colquhoun, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth	64 Clifton Street, Invercargill	"
37	28/1/26	Colyer, Helen	40 St. Andrews Street, Invercargill	"
362	7/7/26	Compton, Mrs. Alice Annie	Lorne Street, Morrinsville	"
38	28/1/26	Conway-Jones, Florence	Elizabeth Street, Te Kuiti	"
472	18/11/26	Cook, Mrs. Catherine Maud	Avon Road, Clifton, Invercargill	"
578	4/3/27	Copland, Mrs. Emily Jane	Manunui	"
39	28/1/26	Corkhill, Louisa Jane	Elles Road, Otautau	"
579	4/3/27	Corleison, Mrs. Elizabeth H.	Care of Mrs. Ball, Pukekohe	"
40	28/1/26	Cornes, Mabel Lucy	Raglan	"
583	4/3/27	Cornish, Mrs. Emily	91 London Street, Lyttelton	"
585	4/3/27	Cotterill, Mrs. Florence May	George Street, Hikurangi	"
41	28/1/26	Cottier, Mary Jane	69 Liverpool Street, Wanganui	"
586	4/3/27	Cottle, Mrs. Alice Mary	Nai Nai Road, Lower Hutt	"
363	7/7/26	Coulthard, Elizabeth	Duncan Street, Runanga, Greymouth	"
364	7/7/26	Cox, Anna Victoria	Scandrett Street, Invercargill	"
181	28/1/26	Cox, Mrs. Elizabeth	15 Hunter Street, Dannevirke	"
290	7/7/26	Crane, Mrs. Florence Isabella .. ..	.. ..	"
42	23/1/26	Crompton, Jane Barr	20 Norwich Street, Linwood	"
365	7/7/26	Cronin, Sarah	64 Mathesons Road, Linwood	"
587	4/3/27	Crowley, Sarah M.	Sheil Street, Reefton	"
588	4/3/27	Cruickshank, Mrs. Jessie	6 Huia Street, Petone	"
43	28/1/26	Cummane, Mary Ann Miller	33 Nelson Street, Hawera	"
468	18/11/26	Cunnold, Eva Lawrence	2 Lisnoe Avenue, Dominion Road, Auckland	"
44	28/1/26	Currie, Matilda Stuart	21 Anglesea Street, Ponsonby	"
589	4/3/27	Dallard, Mrs. Hannah Margaret	Ngahere, West Coast	"
366	7/7/26	Dalton, Sarah	14 Brown Street, Upper Hutt	"
45	28/1/26	Darby, Marie Catharine	92 Wheturangi Road, Green Lane, Auckland	"
367	7/7/26	Davidson, Mrs. Josephine E. C.	1 Braddon Street, Addington, Christchurch	"
368	7/7/26	Davidson, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth	Cheviot	"
369	7/7/26	Davies, Mrs. Janie	Sewell Street, Hokitika	"
370	7/7/26	Davis, Lucina Mary	Seymour Avenue, Nelson	"
371	7/7/26	Davis, Mrs. Margaret	112 Featherston Street, Palmerston North	"
372	7/7/26	Dee, Mrs. Laura	Outram	"
591	4/3/27	De Laney, Mrs. Annie Mary	21 Bay Street, Petone	"
592	4/3/27	Dempster, Mary	Nightcaps	"
46	28/1/26	Densley, Mary Jane	Tuatapere	"
47	28/1/26	Dent, Teresa Mary	1 Spier Street, Wanganui	"

PART II.—REGISTER OF MATERNITY NURSES—*continued.*

B.—MATERNITY NURSES registered under subsection (c) of section 13 of the Nurses and Midwives Registration Act, 1925—*continued.*

Reg. No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Residence.	Qualifications.
48	28/1/26	Devine, Mary Jane	31 Fitzherbert Street, Petone	Under subsection (c), section 13.
373	7/7/26	Devlin, Mrs. Mary	Victoria Street, Rangiora	Ditto.
49	28/1/26	Diamond, Mildred Rose	Nelson Street, St. Heliers Bay, Auckland ..	"
473	18/11/26	Dickinson, Mrs. Ellen	33 Tyne Street, Invercargill, Timpany's Siding	"
593	4/3/27	Dillon, Mrs. Anna Bella	Nightcaps	"
51	28/1/26	Dingle, Clara Sibylla	20 Somme Parade, Wanganui	"
374	7/7/26	Dix, Mrs. Emily Edith E. E.	70 Union Street, Foxton	"
594	4/3/27	Dodd, Mrs. Agnes Jane	Green Hills, Bluff	"
595	4/3/27	Dodd, Catherine	Cardigan Road, Wyncham	"
474	18/11/26	Dods, Mrs. Susan	St. Johns Street, Opotiki	"
52	28/1/26	Dolph, Mary Catherine	29 Cowper Street, Greymouth	"
53	28/1/26	Dowall, Marion	Stewart Street, Balclutha	"
375	7/7/26	Draper, Mrs. Annie	Queen Street, Wairoa	"
475	18/11/26	Dudley, Mrs. Annie Gibson	45 Epuni Street, Wellington	"
751	7/6/27	Duffy, Mrs. Leah Helena	Augustus Street, Parawai, Thames	"
376	7/7/26	Dunn, Mrs. Nicholson	Richmond Park, Waipawa	"
377	7/7/26	Dunsmuir, Mrs. Florence May	Waiotira, Auckland	"
50	28/1/26	Dunstone, Henrietta	6 Virginia Road, St. Johns Hill, Wanganui ..	"
596	4/3/27	Dwyer, Mrs. Mary	Denmark Street, Temuka	"
378	7/7/26	Edwards, Mrs. Eleanor	76 Linton Street, Palmerston North	"
597	4/3/27	Elliott, Mrs. Louisa D.	Le Bon's Bay, Banks Peninsula	"
746	6/6/27	Emerson, Mrs. Annie	33 Albert Street, Hamilton East	"
428	2/9/26	Evans, Mrs. Mary	9 Suffolk Street, Linwood	"
476	18/11/26	Exton, Mrs. Kemmy Eliza	164 Main South Road, Upper Riccarton	"
54	28/1/26	Fane, Elizabeth Caroline	Weld Street, Hokitika	"
598	4/3/27	Faulbaum, Mrs. Jane Charlotte I.	20 Cambria Road, Devonport	"
599	4/3/27	Favel, Mrs. Jemima Ewan	District Road, Ravensbourne	"
55	28/1/26	Fearn, Mary Jane	37 Melbourne Street, Invercargill	"
56	28/1/26	Fenney, Mary Jane	View Road, Henderson	"
378	7/7/26	Ferabend, Mrs. Annie Catherine	Edendale	"
379	7/7/26	Finlay, Mrs. Flora	Edendale	"
57	28/1/26	Firth, Kathleen	Awakino Road, Te Kuiti	"
58	28/1/26	Fisher, Doris Lempriere	Private Hospital, 5 Park Terrace, Blenheim ..	"
380	7/7/26	Fix, Mrs. Louisa T.	Private Hospital, Melbourne Street, Queenstown	"
381	7/7/26	Flay, Mrs. Emily	Mountain Road, Inglewood	"
429	2/9/26	Fleet, Mrs. Beatrice Maude	8 Moa Street, Taihape	"
382	7/7/26	Floyd, Isabel E.	Boundary Street, Te Aroha	"
739	13/4/27	Forbes, Mrs. Cordelia Maud	8 Pinnacle Street, Seatoun	"
547	4/3/27	Ford, Mrs. Frances J.	Braemar Maternity Hospital, Whangarei	"
144	28/1/26	Foster, Mrs. Alice	Gray Street, Raetihi	"
383	7/7/26	Fowler, Mrs. Annie	Manuwaru	"
59	28/1/26	Franklyn, Susannah Georgina	Wakefield	"
60	28/1/26	Frederickson, Matilda	Ngamoko Road, Norsewood	"
61	28/1/26	Frew, Celestia Williamina	South Riverton	"
477	18/11/26	Funnell, Mrs. Severine Christina	Otorohanga	"
600	4/3/27	Gabb, Mrs. Emma	41 Avenue Road, Otahuhu	"
384	7/7/26	Gardiner, Clare	27 Wellington Street, Linwood	"
601	4/3/27	Gardner, Mrs. Ann	Pukemiro Junction	"
602	4/3/27	Geayley, Mrs. Eliza Sarah	95 London Street, Lyttelton	"
386	7/7/26	Gelder, Henrietta	Tarorua Street, Pahiatua	"
385	7/7/26	Gelders, Mrs. Helen Victoria	53 Bealey Street, Christchurch	"
603	4/3/27	Gibson, Mrs. Elizabeth	Makarewa	"
604	4/3/27	Gibson, Mrs. Lillias	Montrose Street, Mosgiel	"
605	4/3/27	Gilchrist, Mrs. Elizabeth Kidd	Shag Point, Otago	"
430	2/9/26	Gilchrist, Mrs. Janet Morris	17 Grove Street, Musselburgh, Dunedin ..	"
387	7/7/26	Giles, Mrs. Mary Ann	Grove House, Tinwald	"
303	7/7/26	Gill, Mrs. Dorothy	Apiti	"
389	7/7/26	Gill, Mrs. Maggie	Apiti	"
431	2/9/26	Gladstone, Margaret Frances Treloar	Alexandra, Otago	"
606	4/3/27	Gledhill, Mrs. Mary	100 Vivian Street, Wellington	"
62	28/1/26	Goble, Sarah Elizabeth	472 Cashel Street, Christchurch	"
304	7/7/26	Godfrey, Mrs. Ann	472 Cashel Street, Christchurch	"
63	28/1/26	Goode, Eda Elizabeth	Kamo Road, Whangarei	"
608	4/3/27	Goodson, Maria L.	15 Parade, Napier	"
2	28/1/26	Goodwin, Barbara	14 Gordon Avenue, St. Albans, Christchurch	"
64	28/1/26	Goucher, Kate	District Nurse, Marton	"
65	28/1/26	Graham, Eugenie Amelia	7 Coromandel Street, Wellington	"
478	18/11/26	Graham, Mrs. Mary	16 Cumberland Avenue, Grey Lynn, Auckland	"
305	7/7/26	Grant, Mrs. May Augusta	Nelson Street, Helensville	"
752	7/6/27	Gray, Mrs. Helen	Eden Street, Oamaru	"
306	7/7/26	Greaves, Mrs. Amy	Priory Farm, Lincoln	"
207	7/7/26	Greaves, Mrs. Louisa	12 Fromont Street, Wanganui East	"
607	4/3/27	Green, Mrs. Alice	Clark Road, Papakura	"
609	4/3/27	Green, Mrs. Matilda Jane	Tikokino, Hawke's Bay	"
479	18/11/26	Greenway, Mrs. Emily	Park Street, Winton	"
66	28/1/26	Griffin, Josephine Eliza	Kensington Avenue, Whangarei	"
67	28/1/26	Griffin, Rachel	Kamo Road, Whangarei	"
307	7/7/26	Griffiths, Catherine	142 Don Street, Invercargill	"
480	18/11/26	*Gunn, Mrs. Mabel Winifred	Tetaho South, Westland	"
481	18/11/26	Haines, Mrs. Louisa	11 Trafalgar Street, Nelson	"
308	7/7/26	Hall, Mrs. Susan Ann	1 Cutten Street, St. Kilda, Dunedin	"

PART II.—REGISTER OF MATERNITY NURSES—*continued.*B.—MATERNITY NURSES registered under subsection (c) of section 13 of the Nurses and Midwives Registration Act, 1925—*continued.*

Reg. No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Residence.	Qualifications.
68	28/1/26	Hallahan, Ellen	74 Wilson Street, Wanganui	Under subsection (c), section 13.
610	4/3/27	Hallam, Mary	53 Richmond Road, Ponsonby, Auckland	Ditto.
69	28/1/26	Halliday, Margaret	Hampden Street, Hokitika	"
70	28/1/26	Hanna, Adeline Elizabeth Sarah	Care of Mrs. Meyers, Herbert Street, Waimate	"
561	10/3/27	Harding, Mrs. Florence Elizabeth	Boxcastle, Onewa Road, Northcote, Auckland	"
309	7/7/26	Harold, Mrs. Annie	23 Ardmore Road, Herne Bay	"
310	7/7/26	Harper, Agnes	106 Peterborough Street, Christchurch	"
311	7/7/26	Harper, Margaret Jane	34 Hanmer Street, Christchurch	"
611	4/3/27	Harper, Mrs. Marie Helen	20 Nibblet Street, Wanganui	"
312	7/7/26	Harvey, Jane	82 Earn Street, Invercargill	"
71	28/1/26	Haste, Elizabeth Florence	Doyle Street, Blaketown, Greymouth	"
612	4/3/27	Henderson, Mrs. Janet	Glen Massey, via Ngaruawahia	"
72	28/1/26	Hennessey, Elizabeth Jane	Stafford Street, Westport	"
613	4/3/27	Henry, Mrs. Emily	137 Cobden Street, Gisborne	"
614	4/3/27	Herd, Mrs. Mary Ellen	71 Pilkington Street, Maori Hill, Dunedin	"
313	7/7/26	Hern, Mrs. Catherine	211 Waltham Road, Christchurch	"
314	7/7/26	Hews, Mrs. Mary Phoebe	250 Wilson's Road, Opawa	"
315	7/7/26	Hicks, Edith Rachel H.	Factory Road, Mosgiel	"
73	28/1/26	Hight, Catherine Ann	No. 7 Road, Waitoa, Waikato	"
316	7/7/26	Hill, Elsie	128 Collingwood Street, Nelson	"
482	18/11/26	Hill, Mrs. Lillian	Puriri Street, Castlecliff, Wanganui	"
615	4/3/27	Hill, Mary Alma Graham	25 Patrick Street, Mornington, Dunedin	"
645	4/3/27	Hill, Mrs. Mary Watt	128 Collingwood Street, Nelson	"
616	4/3/27	Hill, Mrs. Sarah Ellen	Black's Point, Reefton	"
432	2/9/26	Hingston, Alice Maud F.	Care of Mrs. Wilson, 73 Mill Road, Whangarei	"
317	7/7/26	Hinkley, Mrs. Mary M. J.	Makomako Road, Werao	"
318	7/7/26	Hobbins, Isabella	57A Brighton Road, Parnell, Auckland	"
74	28/1/26	Hodder, Minnie	Mount Edgecombe Street, New Plymouth	"
433	2/9/26	Hogan, Mrs. Prudence	82 High Street, Greymouth	"
617	4/3/27	Holloway, Margaret	517 Gladstone Road, Gisborne	"
75	28/1/26	Horler, Ellen Jane	15 Eaton Street, Waimate	"
618	4/3/27	Houston, Mrs. Sarah Ann	41 Bathgate Road, Dunedin	"
76	28/1/26	Howard, Marian	7 Miro Road, Green Lane	"
619	4/3/27	Howarth, Mrs. Sarah Emily	Mount Maunganui	"
483	18/11/26	Howatson, Mrs. Elizabeth	Southbridge	"
319	7/7/26	Hudson, Mrs. Christina	Jellicoe Street, Martinborough	"
620	4/3/27	Hudson, Elizabeth Mary	Hampden Street, Hokitika	"
320	7/7/26	Hughes, Mary	Rewa Maternity Hospital, Greymouth	"
321	7/7/26	Humm, Agnes Flora	Waddington, Canterbury	"
434	2/9/26	Humphries, Elizabeth	Care of Mrs. Falloon, Wangachu, Masterton. (Not practising)	"
621	4/3/27	Hunt, Mrs. Emily	Te Teko	"
435	2/9/26	Hunter, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth	87 Leet Street, Invercargill	"
322	7/7/26	Huse, Hannah	Normanby Street, Fitzroy, New Plymouth	"
543	4/3/27	Hutton, Mrs. Linda Catherine	8 Summer Street, Ponsonby	"
77	28/1/26	Hutton, Mabel	8 Summer Street, Ponsonby	"
436	2/9/26	Ingram, Mrs. Ellen Harriett	Bridge Street, Bulls	"
323	7/7/26	Ireland, Mrs. Caroline Alberta	Waipawa	"
324	7/7/26	Ireland, Mrs. Pisciolla	Cardigan Road, Wyndham	"
622	4/3/27	Irving, Mrs. Emma	49 Fitzgerald Avenue, Christchurch	"
623	4/3/27	Irwin, Mrs. Kate	Wellington Road, Marton	"
624	4/3/27	Jacobsen, Mrs. Ings Kathrina	Kikikiki, Te Awamutu	"
625	4/3/27	Jamieson, Mrs. Robina	William Street, Cambridge	"
325	7/7/26	Jellyman, Mrs. Annie Harriet	Studholm Street, Morrinsville	"
273	7/7/26	Jenkins, Beatrice M.	Puriri Avenue, Te Puke	"
626	4/3/27	Jenner, Mrs. Rosa Helena	Ohariu Valley, Johnsonville	"
274	7/7/26	Jennings, Mrs. Edith	Kongahu, via Westport	"
78	28/1/26	Johnson, Gaynor	700 Gordon Road, Hastings	"
627	4/3/27	Johnson, Mrs. Margaret	Main Street, Matakura	"
79	28/1/26	Jones, Caroline Hammond	36 Shakespeare Road, Napier	"
80	28/1/26	Jones, Emma Eliza	Main Road, Upper Hutt, near Quinn's Post	"
275	7/7/26	Jones, Martha Ursula	47 Antigua Street, Sydenham, Christchurch	"
81	28/1/26	Joyce, Ellen	Highlands, Riverton	"
628	4/3/27	Kane, Mrs. Violet	Station Road, Green Island	"
629	4/3/27	Kay, Mrs. Mary Ann	22 Pretoria Street, Lower Hutt	"
276	7/7/26	Keech, Mrs. Florence H.	Takanini, Auckland	"
82	28/1/26	Kelly, Ellen	Woodstock	"
484	18/11/26	Kelly, Mrs. Flora Ellen	81 Elles Road, Invercargill	"
630	4/3/27	Kelly, Mrs. Selina	448 Madras Street, Christchurch	"
631	4/3/27	Kennedy, Alison Isobel	1 George Street, Palmerston North	"
632	4/3/27	Kennedy, Mrs. Allison Smith	Waro, Hikurangi	"
277	7/7/26	Kennedy, Clara Ethel	13 Firth Road, Grey Lynn, Auckland	"
278	7/7/26	Kennedy, Jessie Eleanor	Blaketown, Greymouth	"
279	7/7/26	Kenny, Catherine	Care of Mrs. Forrest, Alexandra, Otago	"
280	7/7/26	Kerr, Mrs. Elizabeth	Millerton, via Westport	"
741	20/5/27	Kerr, Mrs. Elizabeth	95 Calliope Road, Devonport	"
83	28/1/26	Kidd, Elizabeth Jane	Bridge Street, Bulls	"
84	28/1/26	Kidd, Janet Hislop	Brookhurst Hospital, Rangiora	"
281	7/7/26	*King, Marguerita	Hospital, Whangaroa	"
633	4/3/27	Kirk, Mrs. Louisa	40A Pitt Street, Auckland	"

PART II.—REGISTER OF MATERNITY NURSES—*continued.*

B.—MATERNITY NURSES registered under subsection (c) of section 13 of the Nurses and Midwives Registration Act, 1925—*continued.*

Reg. No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Residence.	Qualifications.
85	28/1/26	Kitchen, Martha Ellen ..	4 Taranua Terrace, Parnell ..	Under subsection (c), section 13.
86	28/1/26	Knudson, Emma Louisa ..	Orlando Street, Stratford ..	Ditto.
634	4/3/27	Lacy, Mrs. Edith Brook ..	Care of Dr. Howard, Taumarunui ..	"
282	7/7/26	*Laing, Elsie Florence ..	Te Rangi Private Hospital, Nelson ..	"
283	7/7/26	Lakeman, Edith Agnes ..	Onslow Street, Gore ..	"
485	18/11/26	Lamason, Lucy Ann ..	Care of Mr. Bretherton, Carrington Road, Vogeltown, New Plymouth ..	"
635	4/3/27	Lamb, Mrs. Jessie Murdock ..	111 Bay View Road, St. Kilda, Dunedin ..	"
636	4/3/27	Lambert, Mrs. Margery Ann ..	254 Brougham Street, Sydenham ..	"
284	7/7/26	Lamberton, Mrs. Mary ..	Buller Road, Reefton ..	"
285	7/7/26	Lamont, Agnes ..	201 Nith Street, Invercargill ..	"
637	4/3/27	Lawrence, Mrs. Emily ..	High Street, South Carterton ..	"
87	28/1/26	Lawrence, Florence ..	Cordelia Street, Stratford ..	"
287	7/7/26	Leahy, Mrs. Annie Amelia ..	37 Collingwood Street, Nelson ..	"
88	28/1/26	Leal, Elizabeth ..	Hayward Street, Featherston ..	"
89	28/1/26	Lehndorf, Alice ..	Grey Street, Waitara ..	"
638	4/3/27	Leitch, Elsie ..	Inkerman Street, Wyndham ..	"
288	7/7/26	Lennon, Edith May ..	Lincoln Street, Paeroa, Ohinemuri ..	"
639	4/3/27	Levey, Mrs. Elizabeth ..	27 Plunket Avenue, Petone ..	"
289	7/7/26	Lilley, Katie ..	405 Montreal Street, Christchurch ..	"
927	13/2/28	Lindstrom, Mrs. Amelia ..	Russell Street, Nelson ..	"
640	4/3/27	Litt, Mrs. Harriet ..	Otaika Road, Whangarei ..	"
641	4/3/27	Little, Mrs. Ada ..	Wairoa, Southland ..	"
292	7/7/26	Littlewood, Mrs. Sarah Jane ..	Taupiri ..	"
90	28/1/26	Logan, Ann ..	29 Peraki Street, Kaiapoi ..	"
642	4/3/27	Louden, Mrs. Jane ..	10 Ashley Street, Palmerston North ..	"
91	28/1/26	Lover, Ann ..	Rangitou ..	"
92	28/1/26	Loveridge, Emma ..	203 Road, New Plymouth ..	"
643	4/3/27	Lovett, Rosa ..	55 Corson Avenue, Beckenham, Christchurch ..	"
93	28/1/26	Lowe, Kathleen ..	25 Rutherford Street, Caversham ..	"
744	1/6/27	*Lowrie, Mrs. Bina ..	Rural Delivery, Waitanguru, Te Kuiti ..	"
94	28/1/26	Lowry, Harriet ..	31 Crown Street, North-east Valley, Dunedin ..	"
293	7/7/26	Lupton, Agnes Jane ..	Otorohanga ..	"
486	18/11/26	Lusty, Mrs. Alice Elizabeth ..	" ..	"
644	4/3/27	Lyng, Mrs. Selina Elizabeth ..	9 Cutten Street, South Dunedin ..	"
294	7/7/26	McCloy, Mrs. Mary ..	Argyle Street, Mosgiel ..	"
487	18/11/26	McConnel, Rachel P. ..	Arthur's Pass ..	"
95	28/1/26	McCormack, Charlotte Elizabeth ..	3 Devon Road, Frankton Junction ..	"
488	18/11/26	McCormick, Mrs. Ann ..	69 Moana Crescent, Sunshine, Anderson's Bay, Dunedin ..	"
646	4/3/27	Macdonald, Mrs. Clara ..	Driving Creek, Coromandel ..	"
189	28/1/26	McEwan, Mrs. Eliza Christina ..	Durham Street, Winton ..	"
647	4/3/27	McEwan, Mrs. Margaret ..	Queen Street, Green Island, Dunedin ..	"
295	7/7/26	McEwan, Mrs. Marion ..	5 Princes Street, Musselburgh, Dunedin ..	"
489	18/11/26	McFarlane, Mrs. Annie M. ..	Murchison ..	"
648	4/3/27	McIntosh, Mrs. Ann Jane ..	South Riverton ..	"
438	2/9/26	McIntyre, Mrs. Ann Nicholson ..	Granby, Westport ..	"
96	28/1/26	McIsaac, Avis Eleanor ..	Springlands, Blenheim ..	"
649	4/3/27	McIvor, Mrs. Agnes ..	131 St. Andrew Street, Invercargill ..	"
296	7/7/26	Mackay, Clementia I. ..	Black Street, Wairoa, Hawke's Bay ..	"
297	7/7/26	McKendrey, Mrs. Rose ..	Mill Street, Westport ..	"
298	7/7/26	McKenzie, Mrs. Jane ..	Cobden Street, Westport ..	"
650	4/3/27	MacKenzie, Mrs. Minnie H. ..	206 Kelvin Road, Invercargill ..	"
848	1/9/27	McKenzie, Mrs. Sarah Hannah ..	2 Grace Street, Invercargill ..	"
299	7/7/26	McLean, Mrs. Pollie ..	Tapanui, Otago ..	"
651	4/3/27	McLellan, Mrs. Elizabeth ..	66 Yarrow Street, Invercargill ..	"
652	4/3/27	McLellan, Mrs. Bertha ..	412 King Edward Street, Dunedin ..	"
97	28/1/26	McManus, Mary ..	High Street, Leeston ..	"
653	4/3/27	McMillan, Mrs. Lucy ..	70 Cambridge Street, Ashburton East ..	"
98	28/1/26	McPike, Alice ..	53 Church Street West, Onehunga ..	"
300	7/7/26	McVicker, Mrs. Annie ..	366 George Street, Dunedin ..	"
654	4/3/27	Maher, Mrs. Matilda ..	208 Pomona Road, Invercargill ..	"
655	4/3/27	Marr, Mrs. Annie Harriet Emily ..	Box 39, Hokitika ..	"
490	18/11/26	Marshall, Elizabeth E. ..	118 Cornwall Street, Masterton ..	"
849	5/9/27	Marshall, Mrs. Jane ..	97 Adelaide Road, Wellington ..	"
99	28/1/26	Marshall, Mary Mann ..	95 Flockton Street, St. Albans ..	"
100	28/1/26	Martin, Matilda ..	Collins Street, Waikouaiti ..	"
101	28/1/26	Masson, Elizabeth Finlayson ..	10 Pipi Street, Taihape ..	"
102	28/1/26	Mather, Emma Eliza ..	Orlando Street, Stratford ..	"
103	28/1/26	Mathews, Eliza Anne ..	Vico-Regal Tea-rooms, Opunake ..	"
439	2/9/26	Mathieson, Mrs. Emily ..	Millers Avenue, Paeroa ..	"
440	2/9/26	Mathison, Mrs. Margaret Ann ..	Forest Lake Road, Frankton Junction ..	"
441	2/9/26	Matkovich, Mrs. Agnes Mabel ..	Station Road, Paeroa ..	"
104	28/1/26	Matthews, Mrs. Rose ..	Awatea Street, Porirua East ..	"
656	4/3/27	Mattocks, Mrs. Amy Ruth ..	Oranora, via Dargaville ..	"
657	4/3/27	Mercer, Mrs. Ella Gertrude ..	11 Rolleston Street, Palmerston North ..	"
658	4/3/27	Meyer, Mrs. Sarah ..	42 Surrey Street, Caversham, Dunedin ..	"
301	7/7/26	Middlemass, Mrs. Harriet ..	Whitianga, Mercury Bay ..	"
105	28/1/26	Middlemiss, Annie ..	Bow Street, Raglan ..	"
302	7/7/26	Middleton, Ellen W. ..	Kopu Road, Wairoa ..	"
190	7/7/26	Midwinter, Mrs. Miriam Martha ..	Otamarakau, Matata, Bay of Plenty ..	"

PART II.—REGISTER OF MATERNITY NURSES—*continued.*B.—MATERNITY NURSES registered under subsection (c) of section 13 of the Nurses and Midwives Registration Act, 1925—*continued.*

Reg. No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Residence.	Qualifications.
491	18/11/26	Mildren, Catherine	6 Amesbury Street, Palmerston North	Under subsection (c), section 13.
659	4/3/27	Mitchell, Cecilia May	118 Church Street, Onehunga	Ditto.
191	7/7/26	Mitchell, Mrs. Elizabeth	76 Barbour Street, Linwood	"
660	4/3/27	Mitchell, Mrs. Mary	52 Oxford Terrace, Christchurch	"
106	28/1/26	Molloy, Mary	205 Great South Road, Green Lane, Auckland	"
661	4/3/27	Monahan, Kathlyn	Care of Private Hospital, Gray's Road, Hastings	"
662	4/3/27	Montgomery, Mrs. Jean Gwendoline	"	"
107	28/1/26	Moore, Edith Mary	240 Otipua Road, Timaru	"
192	7/7/26	Moore, Mrs. Ellen Jane	Tapanui, Otago	"
108	28/1/26	Gifford-Moore, Florence Maud	30 Tinakori Road, Wellington	"
180	28/1/26	Gifford-Moore, Phyllis Maud	86 Glasgow Street, Wanganui	"
492	18/11/26	Morgan, Mrs. Emily	Tawhiro Road, Ohakune	"
663	4/3/27	Moroney, Mary	Care of Post-office, Lower Hutt	"
493	18/11/26	Morris, Mrs. Louisa Ethel	58 Glasgow Street, South Dunedin	"
193	7/7/26	Morrison, Mrs. Elizabeth D.	10 Eye Street, Invercargill	"
195	7/7/26	Morrison, Mrs. Emelette Jane S.	15 Somme Parade, Wanganui	"
194	7/7/26	Mortimore, Mrs. Emily	Maunu, Whangarei	"
664	4/3/27	Moseley, Mrs. Ada Hannah	Otaua, Auckland	"
437	2/9/26	Mowat, Mrs. Amelia F. (Jackson)	Clearburn, Kurow, Otago	"
442	2/9/26	Mules, Mrs. Jessie	148 Eye Street, Invercargill	"
109	28/1/26	Mulholland, Mary Henrietta Cecilia	Norsewood	"
581	11/3/27	Munro, Mrs. Ethel May	David Street, Takapuna	"
110	28/1/26	Munro, Selina Louisa	20 King Street, Whangarei	"
196	7/7/26	Murray, Mrs. Eliza Jane	Rural Box 2, Woodville	"
197	7/7/26	Nairn, Mrs. Willow Harrison	Railway Street, Eltham	"
111	28/1/26	Nash, Janet	514 Fitzroy Avenue, Hastings	"
494	18/11/26	Natta, Mrs. Jane E.	Stra-Avon Road, Miramar, Wellington	"
112	28/1/26	Nelson, Margaret	Smith Terrace, Greymouth	"
113	28/1/26	Nelson, Mrs. Mary	73 Picton Avenue, Christchurch	"
665	4/3/27	Nestor, Mrs. Catherine	Kotuku, Otago	"
114	28/1/26	Newcomb, Annie	Emano Street, Nelson	"
666	4/3/27	Newlove, Agnes Rosamond	41 Slater Street, Christchurch	"
198	7/7/26	Nicholson, Mrs. Selina Emily	Timpany's Siding, Invercargill	"
667	4/3/27	Nisbet, Mrs. Constance	Dawson Street, New Plymouth	"
199	7/7/26	Noble, Mrs. Jessie Lindsay	Vogetown, New Plymouth	"
200	7/7/26	Nodder, Mrs. Annie	14 Dean Street, Arch Hill, Auckland	"
443	2/9/26	Oates, Mrs. Lucy Maud	69 Ayers Street, Rangiora	"
115	28/1/26	Odgers, Annie Settatre	3 Hunter Street, Hamilton	"
668	4/3/27	Oetgen, Mrs. Elizabeth Jane	172 Hills Road, Heathcote Valley, Lyttelton	"
116	28/1/26	Olsen, Mrs. Annie	11 Bay Road, Kilbirnie	"
669	4/3/27	O'Neill, Mrs. Rosa A.	Orari, Canterbury	"
670	4/3/27	Palmer, Mrs. Alice Rachel	68 Sarsfield Road, Herne Bay, Auckland	"
737	11/4/27	Parker, Jessie Annetta	210 Thames Street, Oamaru	"
671	4/3/27	Parkinson, Mrs. Mary	New Te Aroha Road, Paeroa	"
495	18/11/26	Parr, Mrs. Elizabeth	Tokomaru	"
117	28/1/26	Parsons, Mrs. Septima	Kent Street, Levin	"
496	18/11/26	Pascoe, Mrs. Minerva	Tokanui, Southland	"
118	28/1/26	Paterson, Mrs. Agnes	Palmerston South	"
755	9/6/27	Peart, Mrs. Hildegarde	2 Third Avenue, Kingsland, Auckland	"
188	14/4/26	Pedley, Mrs. Elsie Maud	"	"
202	7/7/26	Penman, Mrs. Susan	Kaitangata	"
201	7/7/26	Pennell, Mrs. Mary Jane	Pukeroro, Hamilton	"
119	28/1/26	Percy, Ellen	97 Barrett Street, New Plymouth	"
203	7/7/26	Peters, Mrs. Elizabeth Thomson	22 High Street, Carterton	"
672	4/3/27	Peterson, Mrs. Rose	Athol, Southland	"
410	30/7/26	Philp, Mrs. Catherine	Athol Street, Queenstown	"
204	7/7/26	Pitkethley, Mrs. Mary Holland	2 Queen Street, Paeroa	"
120	28/1/26	Plank, Elizabeth Chambers	Burn Street, Bluff	"
291	7/7/26	Platt, Mrs. Ada Martha	21 Ohiro Road, Wellington	"
121	28/1/26	Pocock, Jane	44 Swinburne Street, Dannevirke	"
497	18/11/26	Pollock, Mrs. Marion Ann	Hokianga Road, Dargaville	"
673	4/3/27	Porteous, Mrs. Jessie Janet	3 Wallingford Street, Grey Lynn	"
205	7/7/26	Porter, Mrs. Ada Alice E.	Duke Street, Gore	"
674	4/3/27	Porter, Mrs. Harriet	Colgate, Canterbury	"
206	7/7/26	Pratt, Mrs. Mary Hagan	10 Dickens Street, Napier	"
122	28/1/26	Preece, Martha	14 Cuba Street, Petone	"
582	11/3/27	Price, Mrs. Annie Elizabeth	913 Ferguson Street, Hastings, Hawke's Bay	"
498	18/11/26	Purnell, Mrs. Mary Jane	Walker Street, Runanga	"
388	7/7/26	Quill, Mrs. Mary Jane	Seacliff	"
123	28/1/26	Quinn, Mrs. Cecilia	Karangahaka	"
675	4/3/27	Radford, Mrs. Agnes	3 Johnston Street, Waihi	"
499	18/11/26	Raistrick, Mrs. Mary	79 Shakespeare Road, Christchurch	"
753	7/6/27	*Rawlings, Mrs. Kathleen McLean	Morris Street, Tauranga	"
676	4/3/27	Reece, Mrs. Mary	Paraone Street, Taumarunui	"
208	7/7/26	Reid, Mrs. Mary	Wellington Street, Invercargill. (Not practising)	"
124	28/1/26	Reilly, Ann Florence Evelyn	27 Princess Street, Whangarei	"
209	7/7/26	Reith, Mrs. Myra	107 Williamson Avenue, Grey Lynn, Auckland	"
677	4/3/27	Relf, Mrs. Marion Elizabeth	Rangataua Road, Ohakune	"
125	28/1/26	Renshaw, Loveday	Victoria Street, Upper Hutt	"
126	28/1/26	Rhynd, Eliza Scott	Matiere	"
678	4/3/27	Ritchie, Mrs. Grace	3 Grove Street, Musselburgh, Dunedin	"

PART II.—REGISTER OF MATERNITY NURSES—*continued.*B.—MATERNITY NURSES registered under subsection (c) of section 13 of the Nurses and Midwives Registration Act, 1925—*continued.*

Reg. No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Residence.	Qualifications.
127	28/1/26	Rivers, Lena Brett	44 Shelly Beach Road, Ponsonby, Auckland ..	Under subsection (c), section 13.
128	28/1/26	Roach, Caroline	133 Hastings Street, Napier	Ditto.
210	7/7/26	Roberts, Ellen Rose	Portland Street, Dargaville	"
129	28/1/26	Roberts, Emma	Kaipoi	"
130	28/1/26	Robertson, Sarah Eliza	Shirley Street, Karori	"
500	18/11/26	Robinson, Mrs. Annie Catherine	Victoria Street, Dargaville	"
131	28/1/26	Robinson, Ellen	Opawa	"
501	18/11/26	Robinson, Mrs. Emily Amelia	107 Ingestre Street, Wanganui	"
211	7/7/26	*Robinson, Mrs. Martha	15 Fitzroy Road, Napier	"
212	7/7/26	Robinson, Mrs. Sarah Jane	70 Kcunedy Road, Napier South	"
213	7/7/26	Robson, Mrs. Charlotte	26 Enfield Road, Napier	"
132	28/1/26	Roderique, Sarah	Bluff	"
214	7/7/26	Rogers, Mrs. Beatrice W.	114 Conon Street, Invercargill	"
215	7/7/26	Rolton, Mrs. Mary	Russell Street, Paeroa	"
679	4/3/27	Roots, Mrs. Millicent	Rata Road, Nai Nai, Lower Hutt	"
133	28/1/26	Rose, Annie Eliza	Frankton Junction	"
216	7/7/26	*Rose, Annie Munro	Nurses' Club, Wellington	"
217	7/7/26	Rose, Mrs. Ethel Eleanor	Pukemiro Junction	"
444	2/9/26	Rosoman, Mrs. Mary	Main South Road, Taumarunui	"
727	4/3/27	Rowe, Mrs. Kate	Hikurangi	"
680	4/3/27	Roxborough, Mrs. Christina	Hampden Street, Hokitika	"
134	28/1/26	Roy, Emma Clara	32 McDonald Crescent, Wellington	"
681	4/3/27	Ruff, Mrs. Annie Emma	Paerata, Alexandra, Otago	"
390	7/7/26	Russell, Mrs. Annie	118 Ythan Street, Invercargill	"
682	4/3/27	Russell, Mrs. Martha Emma	Ongaonga, Hawke's Bay	"
502	18/11/26	Ryan, Mrs. Margaret	67 Galloway Street, Hamilton East	"
218	7/7/26	Salter, Mrs. Charlotte Christine	Mountain Road, Eltham	"
221	7/7/26	Sanders, Mrs. Mary	121 Clarence Street, Riccarton, Christchurch	"
684	4/3/27	Sandman, Mrs. Cecilia	966 Colombo Street, Christchurch	"
683	4/3/27	Sands, Mrs. Jean Murray	100 Leet Street, Invercargill	"
220	7/7/26	Saunders, Emma	135 Somerfield Street, Spreydon, Christchurch	"
219	7/7/26	Saunders, Mrs. Rose	Te Mata	"
222	7/7/26	Scarlett, Mrs. Annie	Dainel Street, Martinborough	"
135	28/1/26	Schroder, Clarisse Ann	414 Townsend Street, Hastings	"
685	4/3/27	Schroeder, Mrs. Ellen Mary	Manunui, King-country	"
686	4/3/27	Scott, Mrs. Elizabeth	66 Heriot Street, Lindisfarne, Invercargill	"
223	7/7/26	Scott, Elizabeth	154 Bealey Avenue, Christchurch	"
687	4/3/27	Scott, Mrs. Ethel Christina	Gilmours Road, Tai Tapu, Canterbury	"
445	2/9/26	*Scott, Isabella Young	14 Dover Street, Matura	"
136	28/1/26	Gillum-Scott, Muriel	23 Birdwood Crescent, Parnell	"
137	28/1/26	Scurr, Jane	Rotowaro, Waikato	"
504	18/11/26	Seales, Mrs. Ellen D. (Snell)	"Tavistock," Thames Street, Morrinsville	"
138	28/1/26	Senior, Mary Ann	22 Chapel Street, Greymouth	"
139	28/1/26	Seville, Caroline Ada	Morrinsville	"
503	18/11/26	Shadbolt, Mrs. Georgina	Fitzherbert Street, Hokitika	"
224	7/7/26	Sheard, Mrs. Maria	Seddon Terrace, Runanga	"
688	4/3/27	Shepherd, Mrs. Annie Matilda	54 London Street, Lyttelton	"
140	28/1/26	Shepherd, Ada Lizzie	Care of Mrs. Rowntree, Clifford Road, Eltham	"
689	4/3/27	Shepherd, Mrs. Christina	6 Burt Street, Rangiora	"
225	7/7/26	Sherlock, Mrs. Ellen Elizabeth	Riwi Street, Te Aroha	"
141	28/1/26	Sherlock, Janet	Greymouth	"
690	4/3/27	Shrimpton, Gwendoline Dorothy	40 St. David Street, Lyttelton	"
226	7/7/26	Signal, Mrs. Margaret Hariett	8 Dublin Street, Wanganui	"
446	2/9/26	Simpson, Mrs. Emily Annie Mary	Pukemiro	"
142	28/1/26	Skittrop, Elizabeth	26 Carlyle Street, Napier	"
691	4/3/27	Slight, Mrs. Mary Julia	West Street, Greytown	"
227	7/7/26	Sloane, Mrs. Aurelia Constance	2 Islington Street, Ponsonby, Auckland	"
692	4/3/27	Smith, Mrs. Abigail	Albany Street, Patea	"
143	28/1/26	Smith, Edith	Ngarawahia	"
228	7/7/26	Smith, Mrs. Emma	21 Naughton Terrace, Kilbirnie	"
229	7/7/26	Smith, Pamala Parker	Melville Street, Waipawa	"
693	4/3/27	Sollitt, Amy	80 Denmark Street, Temuka	"
230	7/7/26	Solomon, Mrs. Eliza Margaret	Careys Bay, Port Chalmers	"
232	7/7/26	Solvander, Mrs. Ada Emily	159 Cobden Street, Gisborne	"
447	2/9/26	Sorensen, Mrs. Ellen Elizabeth	Orepuki	"
694	4/3/27	South, Mrs. Mary Helena	47 Aro Street, Wellington	"
505	18/11/26	Sowry, Mrs. Sarah Annie Jane	St. Joseph Street, Waipukurau	"
695	4/3/27	Spargo, Mrs. Alice Louisa	177 Rintoul Street, Wellington	"
145	28/1/26	Sparks, Hannah	11 Princes Street, Hawera	"
231	7/7/26	Spencer, Mrs. Elizabeth	Havelock Street, Riverton	"
696	4/3/27	Spotswood, Mrs. Fanny Matilda	Takapau Road, Waipukurau	"
272	7/7/26	Starr, Mrs. Eliza Jane	381 Jackson Street, Petone	"
697	4/3/27	Steer, Mrs. Martha	Pembroke Road, Stratford	"
698	4/3/27	Stent, Mrs. Mary Margaret	17 Duke Street, Dunedin	"
233	7/7/26	Sterne, Mrs. Adelfena Minnie A.	Halcombe	"
699	4/3/27	Sterritt, Mrs. Margaret Jane	Pirongia, Auckland	"
146	28/1/26	Stevenson, Annie Elizabeth	Grahams Road, Tinwald, South Canterbury	"
700	4/3/27	Stevenson, Mrs. Jane Cuthbertson	Church Street, Mosgiel	"
234	7/7/26	Stevenson, Mrs. Margaret Ann	352 Gloucester Street, Christchurch	"
701	4/3/27	Stevenson, Mrs. Mary	Kakahi, Main Trunk Line	"
702	4/3/27	Stewart, Gertrude Emma	395 Cashel Street, Christchurch	"
448	2/9/26	Stone, Mrs. Esther I.	20 Romilly Street, Westport	"

PART II.—REGISTER OF MATERNITY NURSES—*continued.*B.—MATERNITY NURSES registered under subsection (c) of section 13 of the Nurses and Midwives Registration Act, 1925—*continued.*

Reg. No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Residence.	Qualifications.
235	7/7/26	Storrer, Mrs. Catherine	Cambridge Street, Ashburton East	Under subsection (c), section 13.
703	4/3/27	Strachan, Isabella	60 Sefton Street, Timaru	Ditto.
704	4/3/27	Straiton, Mrs. Margaret	Owhango, Auckland	"
147	28/1/26	Stringer, Isabella	Waitati	"
236	7/7/26	Struthers, Mrs. Caroline	6 Kipling Street, Spreydon, Christchurch	"
506	18/11/26	Sturge, Mrs. Rosa	Pureri Avenue, Whangarei	"
237	7/7/26	Sullivan, Mrs. Alice	15 Eden Vale Road, Mount Eden	"
705	4/3/27	Sullivan, Mrs. Margaret	Alexandra	"
238	7/7/26	Sutherland, Mrs. Elizabeth	White Cliffs, Canterbury	"
239	7/7/26	Swain, Mary Ann	216 Yarrow Street East, Invercargill	"
706	4/3/27	Swanson, Mrs. Mary Hannah	96 St. Vincent Street, Nelson	"
148	28/1/26	Symes, Mrs. Lucy Lily	Renata Road, Hastings	"
707	4/3/27	Symmonds, Mrs. Sarah Jane	The Esplanade, Otautau	"
449	2/9/26	Taggart, Mrs. Ellen Elizabeth	Clyde Street, Balolutha	"
149	28/1/26	Tanner, Ellen Maud	103 Vivian Street, New Plymouth	"
150	28/1/26	Taylor, Catherine	Ranfurly Street, Runanga	"
240	7/7/26	Taylor, Mabel Maud	Franmere Road, Fairfield, Hamilton	"
708	4/3/27	Temple, Mrs. Elizabeth	35 Southampton Street, Christchurch	"
241	7/7/26	Thiele, Mrs. Hermine Emma Marie	Gibson Street, Ross, Westland	"
242	7/7/26	Thomas, Mrs. Eleanor Jane	122 Vanguard Street, Nelson	"
151	28/1/26	Thompson, Elizabeth	6 Cabbabella Street, Marton	"
244	7/7/26	*Thomson, Mrs. Elizabeth	Private Hospital, Ballarat Street, Queenstown	"
507	18/11/26	Thomson, Helen Elizabeth	212 King Street, Temuka	"
152	28/1/26	Thomson, Helen McLean	13 Carlton Mill Road, Christchurch	"
243	7/7/26	Thomson, Mrs. Margaret	Beach Road, Plimmerton	"
246	7/7/26	Tier, Susan	8 Karaka Avenue, Tinakori Road, Wellington	"
450	2/9/26	Timms, Mrs. Martha	73 Fairfield Avenue, Christchurch	"
247	7/7/26	Tipler, Mary Ann	Paengaroa	"
709	4/3/27	Tooker, Margaret	Timaru Road, Waimate	"
248	7/7/26	Topic, Mrs. Elizabeth	119 Albert Street, Palmerston North	"
451	2/9/26	Townsend, Mrs. Lucy	Fitzherbert Street, Featherston	"
710	4/3/27	Traill, Mrs. Edith	Care of Mrs. Laughlin, Carrington Road, Vogeltown, New Plymouth	"
735	22/3/27	Treadwell, Mrs. Katherine Frances	22 Kuku Street, Taihape	"
249	7/7/26	Turner, Mrs. Eleanor Augusta	163 Nith Street, Invercargill	"
153	28/1/26	Turner, Emma	Parsonage Road, Waimate	"
250	7/7/26	*Turner, Florence Sarah	Ngaruawahia	"
251	7/7/26	Turner, Jeanette Louisa	11 Colombo Street, Cashmere, Christchurch	"
452	2/9/26	Turner, Jessie	25 Princes Street, Woolston, Christchurch	"
154	28/1/26	Unsworth, Martha	40 Roy Street, Wellington South	"
508	18/11/26	*Venables, Alice Daisy	Care of Mrs. H. Edwards, Stoneycroft, Hastings	"
30	28/1/26	Vennall, Mrs. Agnes	78 Dublin Street, Wanganui	"
252	7/7/26	Vett, Margaret	Ohoka, North Canterbury	"
711	4/3/27	Vickers, Mrs. Louisa Caroline	Makotuku, Hawke's Bay	"
712	4/3/27	Vile, Gwladys Ilma	33 Exe Street, Oamaru	"
253	7/7/26	Virtue, Norah	7 Warnock Street, Grey Lynn	"
155	28/1/26	Von Sturmer, Alice Maud	Oratia, Auckland	"
713	4/3/27	Wahlstrom, Mrs. Mary	"Naumai," Rose Road, Ponsonby	"
156	28/1/26	Waite, Mary	Waitara	"
509	18/11/26	Waldin, Mrs. Mary	104 Eastbourne Street, Hastings	"
157	28/1/26	Walker, Agnes	Shannon Street, Bluff	"
158	28/1/26	Walker, Jane Todd	Palmerston	"
714	4/3/27	Walker, Mrs. Janet Sneddon	22a Bronte Street, Nelson	"
254	7/7/26	Walker, Mrs. Martha	Waituna West	"
715	4/3/27	Wall, Mrs. Helen Murray	1 McCallum Street, Dannevirke	"
255	7/7/26	Wallace, Bessie	34 Kana Street, Maitauro	"
716	4/3/27	Wallace, Mrs. Jeanie Martin	Kaihere, via Ohinewai	"
453	2/9/26	Wallace, Mrs. Marian Margaret	Raupo, North Wairoa	"
256	7/7/26	Wallace, Ruth Lillian	205 South Road, Hawera	"
257	7/7/26	Wallen, Dorothy Rose	4 Argyle Street, Herne Bay, Auckland	"
159	28/1/26	Waller, Jane Ann	Kent Street, Levin	"
1	28/1/26	Wallis, Mary	83 Kimbolton Street, Feilding	"
717	4/3/27	Wallis, Mrs. Mary Emma	Kaponga	"
718	4/3/27	Walsh, Alice May	21 Avon Street, Christchurch	"
516	24/1/27	Walsh, Mrs. Emily Annette	Warkworth, North Auckland	"
160	28/1/26	Walsh, Mary Josephine	22 Cambridge Street, Pahiatua	"
161	28/1/26	Ward, Isabella	James Street, Inglewood	"
258	7/7/26	Wardle, Mrs. Isabella	Alma Street, Wyndham	"
162	28/1/26	Watson, Nellie	Welton Street, Levin	"
719	4/3/27	Way, Mrs. Charlotte Maria	Examiner Street, Nelson	"
720	4/3/27	Webb, Hilda Margaret	"Valesco" Private Hospital, Hastings, Hawke's Bay	"
163	28/1/26	Weir, Emily Maria	Box 93, Alexandra	"
164	28/1/26	Welham, Emma	Brook Street, Inglewood	"
721	4/3/27	Westbury, Louisa Mary	14 Trinity Street, Herne Bay, Auckland	"
165	28/1/26	Wheeler, Eliza	7 Chamberlain Street, Feilding	"
454	2/9/26	White, Elizabeth Mary	Lake Hayes, Arrowtown	"
166	28/1/26	Whitehead, Lilly	Lower Queen Street, Onehunga	"
754	7/6/27	Whiting, Mrs. Marion Reid Rutherford	Eddystone Street, Kaitangata	"
167	28/1/26	Whitworth, Esther	Green Street, Rangiora	"
168	28/1/26	Wigmore, Mary Ann	1 Kingsland Avenue, Mount Albert	"
510	18/11/26	Wild, Mrs. Eleanor	Glenfield Road, Birkenhead, Auckland	"

PART II.—REGISTER OF MATERNITY NURSES—*continued.*B.—MATERNITY NURSES registered under subsection (c) of section 13 of the Nurses and Midwives Registration Act, 1925—*continued.*

Reg. No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Residence.	Qualifications.
722	4/3/27	Wild, Mrs. Susan	Princess Street, Waimate	Under subsection (c), section 13.
169	28/1/26	Wildermoth, Mary Charlotte ..	274 Molesworth Street, New Plymouth ..	Ditto.
723	4/3/27	Wildsmith, Mrs. Edith	13 Trent Street, Oamaru	"
734	4/3/27	Wilkins, Mrs. Charlotte Ethel ..	182 River Road, New Brighton	"
259	7/7/26	Wilkinson, Mrs. Eleanor	32 Disraeli Street, Hawera	"
265	7/7/26	Wilkinson, Mrs. Mary Josephine ..	550 Barbadoes Street, Christchurch ..	"
262	7/7/26	Williams, Edith Ellen	472 Gloucester Street, Linwood	"
261	7/7/26	Williams, Mrs. Emily Amelia	199 Esk Street, Invercargill	"
724	4/3/27	Williams, Mrs. Ethel Maud	Williams Street, Cambridge	"
170	28/1/26	Williams, Irene May	Mountain Road, Mount Albert	"
245	7/7/26	Williams, Mrs. Martha (Thomson)	Beach Street, Fitzroy, New Plymouth ..	"
171	28/1/26	Williamson, Jean	29 Marsden Avenue, Dominion Road, Auckland	"
725	4/3/27	Williamson, Mrs. Mary	Mansford Town, Port Chalmers	"
263	7/7/26	Williamson, Mary Catherine	Care of Mrs. Flan, Sutherland Crescent, Melrose	"
264	7/7/26	Willis, Mrs. Ada Mary	16 Harbour View Road, Northland	"
726	4/3/27	Wills, Mrs. Hilda Rose Hannah ..	Grey Road, Reefton	"
728	4/3/27	Wills, Mrs. Sarah Jane	Ohura	"
266	7/7/26	Wilson, Mrs. Ellen	Care of Mrs. Jarvis, Clemow Road, Fitzroy, New Plymouth	"
172	28/1/26	Wilson, Fanny	Kelso	"
173	28/1/26	Wilson, Hannah Hutchison	46 Constitution Street, Port Chalmers ..	"
267	7/7/26	Wilson, Mrs. Jane Stewart Morrison	72 Yarrow Street, Invercargill	"
174	28/1/26	Wilson, Mrs. Johan Gertrude	Kirkwill Street, Palmerston South	"
729	4/3/27	Wilson, Mrs. Margaret	37 Lawrence Street, Newtown	"
175	28/1/26	Wilson, Mary Ann	Bainfield Road, Waikiwi	"
176	28/1/26	Wilson, Mary Ellen	24 Queens Drive, Musselburgh	"
455	2/9/26	Wilson, Mrs. Nancy	16 Colombo Street, Frankton Junction ..	"
730	4/3/27	Win, Lillian	Richmond, Nelson	"
268	7/7/26	Winter, Mrs. Caroline	Lucknow Street, Wairoa, Hawke's Bay ..	"
269	7/7/26	Wise, Mrs. Felimore	Pitt Street, Raetihi	"
270	7/7/26	Wolf, Mrs. Alice Mary	Petherick Crescent, Johnsonville	"
271	7/7/26	Wood, Evelyn Maude	Queen Street, Upper Hutt	"
456	2/9/26	Woods, Mrs. Charlotte	Aoroa, Dargaville, North Wairoa	"
731	4/3/27	Wootton, Mrs. Jane Ellen	130 Leet Street, Invercargill	"
177	28/1/26	Wright, Ethel	75 Ollivers Road, Linwood	"
732	4/3/27	Wright, Mrs. Jean	99 Madras Street, Sydenham, Christchurch	"
733	4/3/27	Wyllie, Mrs. Margaret Blackwood	Murchison	"
178	28/1/26	Yole, Amelia	18 Nelson Street, New Brighton	"
511	18/11/26	Yorke, Mrs. Alice M ^a y	43 Egmont Street, Hawera	"
179	28/1/26	Young, Henrietta Matilda	Care of Mrs. A. W. Hood, Te Kuiti Road, Otorohanga	"

By Authority: W. A. G. SKINNER, Government Printer, Wellington.

Price 1s. 3d.]

